

M. L.

Gc
929.2
B36145a
1606640

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 5440



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/johnbeal1588168800aldr>

Other Books
"Lophanes in America"
"Gillies Families"

**John Beal The Centenarian
and Descendants**

JOHN BEAL
THE CENTENARIAN
AND DESCENDANTS

John Beal

1598 - 1658

lived

fifty years in England

Other Books

by same compiler

"Laphams in America"

"The Briggs Genealogy"

"Reed Descendants"

"Gillette Families"

Also

Other Beal Families

from England

Compiled and Written by

Bertha Hortie Beal Abdriger

Watson, New York

1936

Other Books
by same compiler
"Landmarks in America"
"The Bridge Company"
"Good Housekeeping"
"Giltens Family"

JOHN BEAL
THE CENTENARIAN
AND DESCENDANTS

John Beal

1588 - 1688

lived

fifty years in England

and

fifty years in America

FOURTEEN GENERATIONS

1588 - 1956

Also

Other Beal Families

from England

Compiled and Written by
Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge
Victor, New York

1956



1606640

Dedicated
To the loving memory
of
Willis Pratt Beal
1877 - 1933



BERTHA BORTLE BEAL ALDRIDGE

Contents

Introduction	5
Sources of Information	7
Explanations	9
Abbreviations	9
Beal Ancestry	11
Descendants of John Beal the Centenarian	13
Beal Families Not Descended from John of Hingham	221
Index (All Beal families included in one index)	225

Introduction

The Beal family is a very large one. Thus far, however, the compiler has discovered that several immigrants from England with the Beal name have settled in America, each family in a different period.

This book deals mainly with the descendants of John Beal b. 1588; d. 1688 of Hingham, England, who settled at Hingham, Mass. in 1638, thus living fifty years in England and fifty years in America.

We find that Col. William Beal b. 1628 of Ipswich or Marblehead, England, came to America on the ship "Fortune," and was a resident of Marblehead, Mass. in 1652.

Another Beal, was John Beal, b. 1799, of England, who settled in America about 1830, two hundred years later, than the above John and William. The relationship of these three has not yet been determined.

All information available to the compiler, along these various lines, has been recorded in this book.

The gathering of data for the Beal family started in 1924, when the compiler's family moved into the community of Macedon Center, New York, to own and operate a "General Store." As time went on, it was discovered that about three-fourths of the inhabitants were Beal descendants.

A sealer of weights and measures called at the store to test the scales. His name was Charles B. Herrendeen (genealogist), whose wife was a granddaughter of Elvira Beal. The second time he came to the store, he brought with him several files of Beal records, which dated back to 1588. Since that time I have been gathering records, all of which I have carefully copied. A great many lines have been brought up to date.

The compiler has enjoyed the work, and although she has travelled many miles, and written thousands of letters to gain this information, she feels that historians and future generations of the Beal family will appreciate this work.

Thanks are due to the many Beal descendants who loaned books and Beal charts, to the town clerks of various towns, and many many others who were willing to reply to my various inquiries.

Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge.

Sources of Information

Hingham and Weymouth Vital Records.

Sewell's Dairy, 1688.

Lincoln's History of Hingham.

Genealogy of Joseph Beal by William James Beal.

Hingham Old and New.

History of Hingham, Vol. I.

Beal Manuscript, A. Carleton Beales, Burton, Ohio.

Hartford Times.

John Beal of Hingham (booklet) by Granville Beal.

Beal records of Marjorie Merriman.

Beal Manuscript of Charles B. Herrendeen.

Landmarks of Wayne County, N. Y.

Pioneers of Macedon, N. Y.

Tombstone records.

Correspondence (hundreds of letters).

Travel: Ohio, Michigan, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Washington, D. C.

Town Records.

Beal records by Florence Beale Boyce.

Abraham Lapham Chart by Emory Lapham.

Bible Records.

Hammond Genealogy.

Wills and Deeds.

History of Plainfield by C. N. Dryer.

Family Charts of Gerald Dean Burr of Ogden, Utah; George F. Millert of Florence, Arizona; Erma Beal Avery of Stockton, California.

Family records of Stella Hannan Whitman.

Family records of Clara Billings Walker.

Perinton Historical Society.

Libraries visited: Rochester, Albany, Congressional Library at Washington, D. C.

My sincere thanks to everyone who co-operated with me.—B.B.A.

Explanations

This book is indexed by Family numbers, rather than pages. First find your name in Index, turn to the Family number, the smaller number will direct you to the Family, where you are listed as a child with your parents. The larger number, which precedes your name will direct you to your own family and descendants. At each Family number, there is given a reference number: (See Family ____). These references take you to your preceding ancestor, and if continued will take you back to your common ancestor, John Beal, b. 1588.

If only one number is placed by your name in Index, it is because the compiler did not know the data of your family.

Abbreviations

abt.: about
auth.: authority
b.: born
bapt.: baptized
bro.: brother

Capt.: Captain
d.: died
d.y.: died young
Fam.: family
m.: married

Res.: residence
Rev.: Revolution
Ref.: reference
unm.: unmarried

Beal Ancestry

JOHN BEAL was born in Hingham, England, in 1588; died April first, 1688, Hingham, Massachusetts, 100 YEARS OLD (Sewell's Dairy 1688), the progenitor of the large family, bearing his name, and dwelling in Hingham, Cohasset, Weymouth and Abington, Massachusetts.

He came from the parish of Hingham, in the County of Norfolk, England, which is situated about fourteen miles west of Norwich, the shire town, and about ninety-eight miles northeast of London.

He married, first, June 11, 1616, Frances Ripley, Wymondham, Norfolk, England. He married second, July 13, or 17, about 1628, Nazareth Hobart, widow of Robert Turner, who died April 7, 1627. She was the daughter of Edmund and Margaret Dewey Hobart. Nazareth was bp. June 7, 1601, born 1600.

John Beal came to America on the vessel called the "Diligent" of which John Martin was master, arriving at Boston on the tenth of August, 1638.

Daniel Cushing, one of the early town clerks of Hingham, also came to New England on the "Diligent." In one of his manuscripts, we find a list of the early settlers of Hingham, which has fortunately been preserved. He says, "John Beal, shoemaker, with his five sons, three daughters, and two servants came from Old Hingham, landed and settled in New Hingham.

Perhaps the inducement that led Mr. Beal to select Hingham as a place of abode was that his wife Nazareth whom he married in 1628, was a daughter of Edmund and Margaret Dewey Hobart, and consequently sister of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of that town. Mr. Hobart had chosen that place for his labors, a few years previous.

The five sons and three daughters were, Martha, Mary, Sarah, John Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Joshua and Caleb. Two other children, Rebecca and Jacob were born in America.

Not long after his settlement in Hingham, he became a land owner, as may be inferred from the following taken from the town book of "grants and lands": Given unto John Beal for a house, lot, six acres of land, butting upon the town street northward, and upon the common southward bounded with the land of Jenas Austin eastward, and with the land of Thomas Hobart westward.

The site of the home lot can be easily pointed out, on the south side of the present South Street (which was the ancient Town Street) and west of Hersey Street, which was laid out through Mr. Austin's original lot.

On the thirteenth of March succeeding his arrival, Mr. Beal was admitted to the freedom of Massachusetts Colony, by taking the customary freeman's oath, which he did at the same time with several of his fellow townsmen. In 1649, in company with Nicholas Jacob, he represented the town of Hingham in the Central Court of the Colony.

His wife Nazareth died on the twenty-third of September, 1658, and on the tenth of the following March, he married Mary, the widow of his old friend Nicholas Jacob, who had died on the fifth of June, 1657.

By this wife, he had no children, and she died on the fifteenth of May, 1681, as David Hobart, who continued his father's diary has recorded the event. The town record states that Mary Beal, the wife of John Beal Senior, died fifteenth of June 1681.

Mr. Beal lived to a good old age for under date of 1 April 1688: Judge Sewall noted in his diary, "Father Beal of Hingham dies at 100," and David Hobart wrote under the same date "my uncle John Beal died suddenly."

He lived fifty years in England and fifty years in America.

All the sons of Mr. Beal married and had children, as did also all the daughters, except the youngest, Rebecca, who died unmarried.

Auth: Hingham and Weymouth Vital Records; Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham; Genealogy of Joseph Beal by William James Beal.

FIRST GENERATION

FAMILY 1—Hingham, England; Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOHN BEAL¹, b. 1588, Hingham, England; d. Apr. 1, 1688; m. (1) June 11, 1616, Frances Ripley, Wymondham, Norfolk, England; m. (2) July 13/17, about 1628, Nazareth Hobart, widow of Robert Turner. She was born 1600; d. Sept. 23, 1657, Hingham, Mass.; m. (3) March 10, 1658, Mary, the widow of his old friend Nicholas Jacob.

Children by first marriage:

- I John Beal², bap. 1619; d.y. Wymondham, England.
- II (2) Martha Beal², b. 1620; d. Apr. 26, 1690; m. (1) William Falloway;
 m. (2) Samuel Durham.
- III (3) Mary Beal², b. 1622; d. 12, 12, 1686; m. James Whitton of Hing-
 ham, England.
- IV (4) Sarah Beal², b. 1625; d. 11, 9, 1710 at Braintree, Mass.; m. 3, 22,
 1648, Thomas Marsh of Hingham, d. 2 Sept. 1658; m. (2)
 Edmund Sheffield 9, 5, 1662, Braintree, Mass.
- V (5) John Beal², b. 1627.

Children by sec. marriage:

- VI (6) Nathaniel Beal², b. 1629; d. 1708; m. Martha Chubbuck, d. 1692.
- VII (7) Jeremiah Beal², b. 1631, England; d. 1716; m. Sarah Ripley.
- VIII (8) Joshua Beal².
- IX (9) Caleb Beal², b. Oct. 30, 1636; m. Dec. 30, 1664; d. 1716; m. Eliza-
 beth Hewitt, dau. of Thomas. She was Bapt. Mar. 3, 1644-45.
- X Rebecca Beal², Bapt. Feb. 1640; d. 1686. Unm.
- XI (9A) Jacob Beal², b. Oct. 13, 1642; d. 1718.

SECOND GENERATION

FAMILY 3—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

WHITTON

MARY BEAL², (John¹) b. 1622, England; d. Feb. 12, 1696; m. James Whitton of Hingham, Mass., and settled at Hingham, Mass. by 1647. He was a farmer and a man of considerable wealth. He was one of the largest taxpayers in Hingham. He d. 26 April, 1710. The homes of Israel Hobart, Nathaniel Chubbuck and James Whitton were burned by the Indians in 1676.

Children: All born in Hingham:

- I (10) James Whitton³, (Bap. 1651; d. 1725) of Liberty Plain, South
 Hingham, farmer; served in King Phillips War; m. Abigail Rick-
 ard, b. 1655; d. 1740.
- II (10A) Mary Whitton³, b. 1664; d. 1690; m. Isaac Wilder.

Auth.: Lincoln Hist. of Hingham; Hingham Old and New. P. 14.

FAMILY 5—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOHN BEAL² (John¹) b. England, Abt. 1627; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1658-59, Elizabeth ———, d. Feb. 1, 1659-60; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1660, Mary Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill, b. Hingham, Mass., Jan. 1643-44; d. June 1701, aged 57 years. He died Sept. 12, 1694, "Carpenter." Lived on the paternal homestead which he inherited by will.

Children, all born in Hingham:

I Elizabeth Beal³, b. Nov. 19, 1659.

Children my second mar.:

II Mary³, b. Sept. 7, 1661; d. Sept. 29, 1671.

III Mary³, b. Oct. 26, 1662; d. June 6, 1748; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1683, John Stowell; m. (2) May 31, 1695, Nathaniel Hobart.

IV John³, b. Mar. 26, 1665; d. Dec. 6, 1666.

V John³, b. Sept. 17, 1667; d. Oct. 21, 1668.

VI (10B) John³, b. Dec. 19, 1669; m. Elizabeth Hersey.

VII (10B1) Thomas³, b. Mar. 15, 1671-72.

VIII (10C) Hannah³, b. Mar. 13, 1675-76; m. May 24, 1698, John Ward.

Auth.: Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 54.

FAMILY 6—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

NATHANIEL BEAL², (John¹), b. England abt. 1629; d. 12, 20, 1708, aged 79 years; m. Martha Chubbuck, d. Hingham, Mass., 5, 10, 1692.

Children: All born in Hingham, Mass.

I (10D) Martha³, b. 8, —, 1646; m. Dec. 2, 1668, John Chubbuck, d. 1690; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1698-99, Samuel Stodder.

II (11) Nathaniel³, b. Oct. 1648; m. Mar. 15, 1676-77, Elizabeth Joy.

III John³, b. Aug. 25, 1650; d. Nov. 23, 1655.

IV Mary M.³, b. Feb. 21, 1652-53; m. (1) Samuel Ings; m. (2) Joshua Lee of Boston, Mass.

V Christian Beal³, b. Nov. 9, 1654; m. Nov. 6, 1674, Thomas Baker of Boston; d. Sept. 20, 1677.

VI Hannah³, m. Dec. 15, 1676, John Fearing.

VII John³, b. Dec. 7, 1659; d. Jan. 6, 1659-60.

VIII Sarah³, b. Dec. 18, 1662, d.y.

IX Susanna³, b. Mar. 3, 1664-65; m. Dec. 14, 1686, Benjamin Jones.

Auth.: Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 54.

FAMILY 7—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JEREMIAH BEAL². (John¹) b. England abt. 1631; d. Aug. 10, 1716; m. Nov. 18, 1652, Sarah Ripley, b. England; d. Hingham, Mass., June 29, 1715.

Children, all born in Hingham, Mass.:

- I (11A) Jeremiah³, b. May 13, 1655.
- II (11B) John³, b. Mar. 8, 1656-7, a carpenter.
- III (11C) Sarah³, b. July 1659; m. Jan. 21, 1679-80. John Lane.
- IV (11D) Lazarus³, b. Sept. 7, 1661.
- V Phebe³, b. Mar. 2, 1663-64, d.y.
- VI Mary³, b. May 6, 1666; m. Dec. 23, 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater.
- VII Elizabeth³, b. May 16, 1669; m. Dec. 29, 1708, Ephraim Lane. (Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 55.)

FAMILY 8—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOSHUA BEAL², (John¹), b. England abt. 1633; d. 1717-18; m. Elizabeth ———, d. Jan. 1688-89; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1689, Mrs. Mary (Farrow) Stowell.

Children (three other ch. d. y.):

- I Elizabeth³, b. 1663 d. 1663.
- II Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1671.

FAMILY 9—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

CALEB BEAL², (John¹) the youngest of the children of the progenitor, born in England, was born 10-30-1636. He married Elizabeth Hewitt (or Huet), the daughter of Thomas, b. 12-30-1664, she having been baptized 3-3-1644; d. 12-31-1721, ged 76 years. Caleb died 6-18-1716, in his 79th year.

Children:

- I (12) Caleb Beal³, b. 3-17-1669-70; d. 2-21-1755; m. 2-4-1695-6, Ruth Hersey, d. 4-29-1756.
- II Daughter³, b. 1666; d. 1666.
- III (13) Joseph³, b. 1-7-1671-2; d. 9-12-1737; m. Patience Andrews, dau. of Tho. Nichols, b. 1660; d. 1709; m. (2) Deborah Thaxter.
- IV Solomon³, b. 6-28-1673; d. 10-3-1673.
- V (14) Elizabeth³, b. 11-18-1674.
- VI Josiah³, b. 5-31-1676; d. 6-17-1676.
- VII (15) Josiah³, b. 10-24-1677; d. 6-10-1743; m. 1-1-1701-2, Rachel Hersey, (dau. of James), d. .6-3-1743.
- VIII Joshua³, b. 11-6-1678; d. soon after.
- IX Joshua³, b. 8-5-1679; d. 8-14-1679.
- X (15A) Joshua³, b. 8-6-1680; d. 3-10-1723-4.
- XI Ruth³, b. 3-15-1682-3; m. 1703, Peter Lincoln.
- XII Benjamin³, b. 6-2-1687; d. 3-25-1688.

Note: The Genealogy of Joseph Beal says: The above information taken from a pamphlet printed in Boston, Mass., May 1865, prob. prepared by D. B. Shurtleff. Hist. of Hingham, Mass., Vol. I.

FAMILY 9A—(See Family 1)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JACOB BEAL², (John¹), b. Hingham, Oct. 13, 1642; d. Jan. 7, 1717-18; m. Jan. 15, 1678-79, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Joanna Bisbee, b. Scituate, 1649; d. Hingham, Jan. 13, 1718, aged 69 years. Lived on North Street at West Hingham, Mass.

Children: All born Hingham, Mass.:

I Jacob³, b. Sept. 8, 1680; d. June 9, 1748; m. Deborah Stoddard, d. Dec. 28, 1757.

II Elisha³, b. 1682-83; d. 1688.

III David³, b. Jan. 31, 1684-85; m. Rebecca Stoddard; m. (2) Abigail Maevarto; m. (3) Zerviah Howe.

IV James³, b. Dec. 9, 1686; m. Jan. 29, 1712, Sarah Lincoln, b. Apr. 15, 1690, dau. of Daniel.

V Elisha³, b. Oct. 18, 1690. Unm.

Auth.: Hist of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 56.

THIRD GENERATION

FAMILY 10—(See Family 3)—South Hingham, Mass.

WHITTON

JAMES WHITTON³, (Mary Beal², John¹) bapt. 1651; d. 1725; farmer; m. Abigail Rickard, b. 1655; d. 1740. (Auth.: Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham.)

Children:

I (16) Samuel⁴, b. 1685; m. Margaret Tower.

FAMILY 10A—(See Family 3)

WILDER

MARY WHITTON³, (Mary Beal², John¹) b. 1664; d. 1690; m. 1688, Isaac Wilder.

Children:

I (16A) Thomas⁴, b. 1689; m. 1714, Anna Eells.

FAMILY 10B—(See Family 5)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOHN BEAL³, (John², John¹) b. Hingham, Dec. 19, 1669; d. Aug. 26, 1731; m. May 18, 1695, Elizabeth Hersey, b. Hingham, May 26, 1671; d. Jan. 4, 1717-18, dau. of William and Rebecca Hersey. (Hist of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 56).

Children, all born in Hingham, Mass.:

I John⁴, d.y.

II Elizabeth⁴, b. May 29, 1699; m. Feb. 18, 1730-31, Thomas Lincoln.

III Sarah⁴, b. 1702. Unm.

IV John⁴, b. Mar. 22, 1704-5.

FAMILY 10B1—(See Family 5)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

THOMAS BEAL³, (John², John¹) b. Mar. 15, 1671-72; m. June 13, 1710, Jael Remington, b. Hingham, Apr. 22, 1688. (Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 56.)

Children, all born in Hingham, Mass.:

- I Jael Beal⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1710; m. Nov. 10, 1735, Jonathan French of Weymouth, Mass.
- II Mary⁴, b. May 10, 1712.
- III Hannah⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1713.
- IV Mercy⁴, b. May 29, 1716; m. Samuel Bates.
- V Thomas⁴, d.y.
- VI Silence⁴, b. 1719.
- VII Leah, b. June 9, 1722; m. Elisha Remington.
- VIII Thomas⁴, b. May 13, 1724.
- IX Israel⁴, b. Apr. 25, 1726.

FAMILY 10C—(See Family 5)—Hingham, Mass.

WARD

HANNAH BEAL³, (John², John¹) b. Mar. 13, 1675; d. Feb. 16, 1698; m. 1698, John Ward, b. Nov. 14, 1668; d. Feb. 9, 1758..

Children:

- I (16C) Hannah⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1698; d. May 13, 1794, aged 98 years; m. 1725, Samuel Bates, 1693-1752.

FAMILY 10D—(See Family 6)—Hingham, Mass.

CHUBBUCK

MARTHA BEAL³, (Nathaniel², John¹) b. 1646; d. 1708; m. 1668, John Chubbuck, b. Dec. 30, 1648; d. 1690.

Children:

- I (17) Thomas Chubbuck⁴, b. 1674; d. 1753; m. 1698, Mary Hersey, b. 1676, dau. of James and Mary (Fearing) Hersey of Hingham (See Family 15).

FAMILY 11—(See Family 6)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

NATHANIEL BEAL³, (Nathaniel², John¹) b. Oct. 1648; m. Mar. 15, 1676-77, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. (Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 56).

Children:

- I Gershom Beal⁴, b. May 31, 1677.
- II Solomon⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1679.
- III Nathaniel⁴, b. Apr. 18, 1681.
- IV Christian⁴, b. Mar. 27, 1683.

- V Elizabeth⁴, b. 1685; d. 1686.
- VI Elizabeth⁴, b. 1686; d. 1687.
- VII Asa⁴.

FAMILY 11A—(See Family 7)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JEREMIAH BEAL³, (Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1655; d. 1703; m. Hannah Lane, b. Sept. 30, 1658; d. Sept. 19, 1719.

Children:

- I (17A) Jeremiah Beal⁴, b. May 2, 1678.
- II (17B) Sarah⁴, b. Mar. 5, 1679; m. Feb. 3, 1707-8, Cristopher Wheaton.
- III (17C) Hannah⁴, b. 1681.
- IV (17D) Jael⁴, b. 1683; m. 1723, John Pratt of Weymouth, Mass.
- V (17E) Andrew⁴, b. Jan 27, 1685; m. Rachel Bates.
- VI (17F) Jedediah⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1688; m. Mary Whitton, dau, of Enoch.
- VII (17G) Abraham⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1690; d. 1749; m. 1714, Deborah Shaw at Weymouth, Mass.
- VIII (17H) Bathsheba⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1692; m. 1724, Samuel French, son of Stephen.
- IX (17I) Rebecca⁴, b. Apr. 8, 1695.
- X (17J) Benjamin⁴, b. Apr. 8, 1697; d. 1723.
- XI (17K) Abigail⁴, b. 1699; m. 1720, Robert Townsend.

(Auth.: Family rec. handed down to Cyrus Beal, now in possession of Arthur C. Beales, Marion, Ohio.

FAMILY 11B—(See Family 7)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOHN BEAL³, (Jeremiah², John¹) b. Hingham, Mar. 8, 1656-57; d. 1735; m. abt. 1686, Hannah ————. (Auth.: Hist. of Plainfield; Rec. of A. C. Beales).

Children:

- II Sarah⁴, b. 1687.
- II Ruth⁴, b. 1690; m. Richard Cobb.
- III Infant.
- IV Infant.
- V Hannah⁴, b. 1695; m. 1722, Caleb Marsh.
- VI Lydia⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1697; m. 1718, David Lincoln.
- VII Deborah⁴, d.y.
- VIII John⁴, b. 1700.
- IX Daniel⁴, b. 1703; m. 1724, Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of John.
- X Samuel, b. 1704.
- XI Stephen⁴, b. Sept. 16, 1707.
- XII Mary⁴, b. 1710; m. 1729, Thomas Waterman.

Auth.: Hist of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 57.

John was a carpenter and built the "Old Beal House" on East Street in 1690. It is known as "Rocky Nook," has 18 rooms and was held in Beal family about 1910. While, one of the oldest houses, it is still in sound condition.

Joseph Beal⁶, great-grandson of above John was the famous "Mountain Miller of Plainfield." His religious experience was published about 1831 by the American Tract Soc. and more than 350,000 were distributed. Later it was reprinted in several languages.

Joseph Beal was born in Bridgewater, Mass. in 1752. He came here with his family in 1779, when the town was still a part of Cummington. In 1789 he lost his possessions by fire. He served as Deacon, as Selectman, had a grist mill. He died July 30, 1813. His children were:

I Samuel Beal⁷, d. 1851; m. 1798, Sally Chamberlain.

1. Dennis⁸, b. 1799; m. 1821, Almira Hadlock. Dennis died 1879.

(1) Samuel II⁹, b. 1824; m. Miss Bushnell. Rem. Mich.

(2) Dennis A.⁹, b. 1827; m. Ruth T. Hunt. Res. N. Adams, Mass.

(3) Laura A.⁹, b. 1831; m. Lewis Longley, d. 1891.

(4) John C.⁹, b. 1834; m. Lorinda H. Fuller.

(5) Flora E.⁹, b. 1844; m. Harvey L. Hadlock, d. 1868.

2. Otis Beal⁸, b. 1801; m. 1826, Roxana Lasyell.

(1) Edmund⁹, b. 1827; d. 1862.

(2) Roxana⁹, b. 1830; m. James Murry. Res. Iowa.

(3) H. Harrison⁹, b. 1838.

(4) H. Wesley⁹, b. 1836; m. Harriett Landon.

II Deacon Joseph Beal⁷, m. Betsey Reed.

1. Harriett Beal⁸, b. 1803; m. Lorin White.

2. Loren Beal⁸, b. 1805; m. Sarah Davison.

3. Dexter⁸, b. 1807; m. Julia Packard.

4. Annis⁸, b. 1811; d. 1841.

5. Betsey⁸, b. 1814; d. 1839.

6. Lydia⁸, b. 1818.

7. Deacon Joseph III⁸, b. 1821; Dentist at Greenfield, Mass.

III Robert Beal⁷, b. 1780; d. July 2, 1844; m. Nabby Vining. Robert was made Deacon in 1813.

1. Fordyce Beal⁸, b. 1806; d. 1870.

2. Vesta⁸, b. 1808; m. Samuel Snell of Cummington, Mass.; m. (22), Philo Packard.

3. Eli⁸, b. 1810; d. 1854, Pittsfield, Mass.

4. Mary⁸, b. 1812; m. Albert Dyer.

5. Abigail⁸, b. 1816; m. Granville B. Hall of Ashfield.

6. Robert P.⁸, b. 1819; m. (2) Margaret Burt.

7. Alden Porter⁸, b. 1825; m. Augusta Waite.

- IV Polly Beal⁷, b. 1789; m. Ebenezer Lovell 1809.
 V Lovisa⁷, b. 1792; m. William Reed of Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 11D—(See Family 7)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

LAZARUS BEAL³, (Jeremiah², John¹) b. Hingham, Sept. 7, 1661; d. Aug. 18, 1720; m. Feb. 18, 1689-90, Barnstable, Mass., Susanna Lewis. (Hist. of Hingham.)

Children: All born in Hingham, Mass.:

- I (17L) Lazarus Beal⁴, b. 1691.
 II Susanna⁴, b. 1692; m. 1712-13, Jonathan Bates.
 III Mercy⁴, d.y.
 IV Rachel⁴, d.y.
 V Keziah⁴, d.y.
 VI Sarah⁴, b. 1696; m. 1719-20, Ambrose Low.
 VII Leah⁴, b. 1699; m. 1721, David Lincoln.
 VIII Ebenezer⁴, b. 1701.
 IX Jonathan⁴, b. 1708.
 X Obadiah⁴, d.y.
 XI Hannah⁴, b. 1715; m. 1745, Samuel Gill.

FAMILY 12—(See Family 9)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

CALEB BEAL³, (Caleb², John¹) b. Hingham, Mar. 17, 1669-70; m. 1695-96, Ruth Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Weaver) Hersey.

Children:

- I Ruth⁴, b. 1696.
 II Ruth⁴, b. 1697.
 III Mary⁴, b. 1700.
 IV Judith⁴, d.y.
 V Hanna⁴, b. 1710; m. 1731, Nathaniel Gill.

FAMILY 15—(See Family 9)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOSIAH BEAL³, (Caleb², John¹) b. Hingham, Oct. 24, 1677; m. Jan. 1, 1701-02, Rachel Hersey, b. July 5, 1679, Hingham; d. Weymouth, June 10, 1743.

Children:

- I Israel⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1703.
 II Mary⁴, b. June 15, 1705; d. Sept. 5, 1720.
 III Josiah⁴, b. Mar. 10, 1708-9.
 IV (18) Seth Beal⁴, b. May 3, 1710; m. Abigail Clark.
 V Rachel Beal⁴.
 VI Ruth⁴.

Auth.: Hist of Hingham, Vol. I, P. 58.

Josiah's will was made at Weymouth, June 4, 1743, proved 28th of same month and year. He was called "Sargeant;" Bapt. Oct. 5, 1678 at Conway Baptist Church.

FAMILY 15A—(See Family 9)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

JOSHUA BEAL³, (Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 6, 1680, Hingham; d. Mar. 23, 1723-24; m. Dec. 16, 1701, Susanna Nichols, b. 1676; d. Hingham, Sept. 28, 1748; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols. He was a weaver. (Hist. of Hingham, Vol. I).

Children:

- I Susanna⁴, b. 1702; m. 1728, William Humphrey.
- II Lydia⁴, b. 1704.
- III Sarah, b. 1710; m. David Loring.
- IV Desire⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1711-12; m. Dec. 30, 1731, Thomas Joy.
- V Joshua⁴, b. July 7, 1714, twin.
- VI Elijah⁴, b. July 7, 1714, twin.
- VII Elizabeth⁴, b. 1716; m. 1734, Zacheus Crocker.
- VIII Bathsheba⁴, b. 1719; m. 1738, Joseph Caswell of Malden, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION

FAMILY 16—(See Family 10)—Hingham, Mass.

WHITTON

SAMUEL WHITTON⁴, (James Whitton³, Mary Beal², John Beal¹) b. 1685, son of James and Abigail Richard Whitton, known as "King Whitton," large land owner and farmer, m. (1) 1712, Margaret Tower, b. 1687; d. 1738.

Children:

- I (19) Kezia⁵, b. 1720; d. 1802; m. 1739, Stephen Dunbar, b. 1716; d. 1807.

Auth.: Lincoln Hist. of Hingham; Family records of Marjorie Snow Merriman.

FAMILY 16A—(See Family 10A)—Hingham, Mass.

WILDER

THOMAS WILDER⁴, (Mary Whitton³, Mary Beal², John¹) b. 1689, son of Isaac and Mary (Whitton) Wilder; m. 1714, Anna Eells of Millford, Conn., and Hingham, Mass. Had several children.

Children:

- I (19A) Isaac Wilder⁵, b. 1737, Hingham, Mass., d. 1810; m. 1758, Letitia Chubbuck, b. 1738; d. 1832. See Family 20.

Auth.: Lincoln Hist. of Hingham; Hartford Times 1940—5817. Rec. of M. Merriman.

FAMILY 16B—(See Family 10A).

FAMILY 16C—(See Family 10C)

BATES

HANNAH WARD⁴, (Hannah Beal³, John², John¹) b. Feb. 2, 1698; d. May 13, 1794; m. 1725, Samuel Bates, b. 1693, d. 1752.

Children:

I (19C) Mary Bates⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1728; d. Oct. 8, 1811; m. 1745, John Reed, b. 1728; d. 1780.

FAMILY 17—(See Family 10D)—Hingham, Mass.

CHUBBUCK

THOMAS CHUBBUCK⁴, (Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John¹) b. 1674; d. 1753, son of John and Martha Beal Chubbuck; m. 1698, Mary Hersey, b. 1676, dau. of James and Mary Fearing Hersey of Hingham, Mass., one child:

I (20) Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, m. Oct. 14, 1725, Mary Goddard. (Weymouth Vital Rec.)

FAMILY 17E—(See Family 11A)—Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

ANDREW BEAL⁴, (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Jan. 27, 1675; son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal; m. Rachel Bates, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates.

Children:

I (20A) Adam Beal⁵, b. 1725; m. 1745, Jael Worrick.

II (20B) Joshua⁵, b. 1722; m. Priscilla Paine.

III (20C) Abel⁵, b. 1733; m. Deborah Lambert; m. (2) Susannah Humphrey.

IV (20D) Benjamin⁵, b. 1716; m. Oct. 13, 1742, Martha Hudson, b. Oct. 14, 1717. Moved to Maine.

V Rachel⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1719; m. Oct. 25, 1739, Isaac Kent, b. July 6, 1719. Moved to Nova Scotia.

VI Hannah⁵, b. 1727; m. 1746, Benjamin Barnes, b. 1726.

VII Rebecca⁵, b. 1737; m. 1757, Seth Albey of Mendon.

FAMILY 17G—(See Family 11A)—Weymouth, Hingham, Mass.

BEAL

ABRAHAM BEAL⁴, (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1690; d. 1749; m. Deborah Shaw, 1714.

Children:

I Deborah Beal⁵, b. 1715.

II Ruth⁵, b. 1717.

III Abraham⁵, d.y.

- IV Abraham⁵, b. 1721.
- V (20E) Benjamin⁵, d.y.
- VI (20FF) Hannah⁵, b. 1725.
- VII (20G) Job⁵, b. 1727.
- VIII (20H) Stephen⁵, b. 1728.
- IX (20I) Benjamin⁵, b. 1729.
- X (20J) Lieut. Ebenezer⁵, b. 1731; d. 1814; m. 1755, Sarah, dau. of Peter and Sarah Bates of Abington, Mass.

FAMILY 17G—(See Family 11A)—Weymouth, Hingham, Mass. BEAL

ABRAHAM BEAL⁴, (Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1690; d. 1749, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal; m. Deborah Shaw 1714.

Children:

- I Deborah Beal⁵, b. 1715.
- II Ruth Beal⁵, b. 1717.
- III Abraham⁵, b. 1720; d.y.
- IV Abraham Beal⁵, b. 1721.
- V (20E) Benjamin Beal⁵, b. 1724; d.y.
- VI (20F) Hannah⁵, b. 1725.
- VII (20G) Job⁵, b. 1727.
- VIII (20H) Stephen⁵, b. 1728.
- IX (20I) Benjamin⁵, b. 1729.
- X (20J) Lieut. Ebenezer, b. 1731; d. 1814; m. 1755, Sarah Bates, dau. of Peter and Sarah Bates of Abington, Mass. Lieut. Ebenezer and Abram Beal settled before 1780 in Plainfield.

FAMILY 17L—(See Family 11D)—Hingham, Mass. BEAL

LAZARUS BEAL⁴, (Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1691; m. Ruth Andrews, b. Hingham, Feb. 11, 1695-96; dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews.

Children: B. in Hingham, Mass.

- I Abigail⁵, b. 1718; m. 1736, Daniel Nichols.
- II Mary, b. 1720.
- III Ruth⁵, b. 1722; m. 1741, Isaac Lincoln.
- IV (20L) Lazarus⁵, b. Apr. 6, 1725.
- V Susanna⁵, b. 1728; m. 1752, Thomas Bourn.
- VI Obadiah⁵, b. 1730.
- VII Thomas⁵, b. 1732.
- VIII Ephraim⁵, b. 1735, d.y.

FAMILY 18—(See Family 15)—Weymouth, Mass.

BEAL

SETH BEAL⁴, (Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 3, 1710; d. 1786; son of Josiah and Rachel (Hersey) Beal; m. Sept. 9, 1731, Abigail Clark of Weymouth, Mass., m. May 21, 1702, by Rev. James Bailey. (Ref. Books, Genealogical Advertiser, Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, Mass., p. 102; Brain-tree Hist.

Children:

- I (21) Elizabeth Beal⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1735; m. William Salisbury, b. 1731;
- II (22) Seth Beal⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1736; d. 1783; m. Leah Nash, d. ———, Conway, Mass. He was a REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.
- III (23) Abigail⁵, b. Mar. 23, 1739; m. James Richards.
- IV (24) John, b. June 7, 1743; d. 1791; m. Lydia Horton.
- V Mary⁵, b. July 1, 1744. Unm.
- VI Rachel⁵, b. July 3, 1741, Unm.
- VII Hannah⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1745, Unm.
- VIII (25) Tabitha⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1747; m. Gamaliel Glover; 12 children.
- IX (26) Caleb⁵, m. Dorothy Scott.

Mms. of Charles B. Herrendeen.

FIFTH GENERATION

FAMILY 19—(See Family 16)

DUNBAR

KEZIAH WHITTON⁵, (Samuel Whitton⁴, James Whitton³, Mary Beal², John¹) b. 1720; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whitton; m. 1739, Stephen Dunbar, b. 1716; d. 1807.

Children:

- I (27) Simeon Dunbar⁶, b. 1758; d. 1792; Abington and Boston, Mass., Served in Amer. Rev., m. 1781, Phebe Howard, b. 1759; d. 1838.

FAMILY 19A—(See Family 16A)—Hingham, Mass.

WILDER

ISAAC WILDER⁵, (Thomas Wilder⁴, Mary Whitton³, Mary Beal², John¹) b. 1737, son of Thomas and Anna Eells Wilder; m. 1758, Letitia Chubbuck, b. 1738; d. 1832 (See Family 20). They had twelve children. See Family 28. Rec. of Marjorie Snow Merriman, Fairport, N. Y.

Children:

- I Letitia Wilder⁶, b. 1758; d. 1825; m. 1780, Experience Hammond, b. Dec. 17, 1757, Scituate, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1825.

No record of other children.

FAMILY 19C—(See Family 16C)

REED

MARY BATES⁵, (Hannah Ward⁴, Hannah Beal³, John², John¹) b. Feb. 13, 1728; d. Oct. 8, 1811, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Ward) Bates; m. 1745, John Reed. (See "Reed Descendants" by Bertha B. Aldridge, Family 10, P. 18).

Children:

I (28B) John Reed⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1756; m. Rachel Clark.

FAMILY 20—(See Family 17)—Weymouth, Mass.

CHUBBUCK

JEREMIAH CHUBBUCK⁵, (Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John Beal¹) son of Thomas and Mary (Hersey) Chubbuck; m. Oct. 14, 1725, Mary Goddard at Weymouth, Mass. Jeremiah Grad. from Harvard 1725; taught grammar school in Hingham, Mass.

Children:

I (28) Letitia Chubbuck⁶, b. 1738; d. 1832; m. 1758, Isaac Wilder⁵, b. 1737. Both Beal desc. (See Family 19A). 12 ch.

Auth.: Weymouth Vital Rec.; Lincoln, Hist. of Hingham; Hartford Times 1940 No. 5817; Goodwin, Pilgrim Republic.

FAMILY 20A—(See Family 17E)—Mass.

BEAL

ADAM BEAL⁵, (Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1725, son of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal; m. 1745, Jael Worrick.

Children:

I Lois Beal⁶, b. 1746; d. 1810; m. 1765, John Adams, b. 1744; d. 1804, Goshen, Mass.

1. Malachi Adams⁷, b. 1767; d. 1849; m. 1790, Elizabeth Lyman, b. 1771; d. 1856.

(1) Darwin Rush Adams⁸, b. 1834; d. 1908; m. 1858, Mary Ellen Fairchild.

a. Grace Fairchild Adams⁹, b. 1864; m. 1889, William Crittenden Adams, b. 1863; d. 1924.

(a) James Fairchild Adams¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1892, N. Y. City; m. Nov. 9, 1916, Katherine Place, their children are:

(aa) Grace Joy Adams¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1918.

(bb) Catherine Curtis¹¹, b. 1921, Albany, N. Y.

(cc) Jean Place¹¹, b. 1924 (Twin).

(dd) James Crittenden¹¹, b. 1924 (Twin).

Residence: Newtonville, Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 20B—(See Family 17E)

BEAL

JOSHUA BEAL⁵, (Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1722, son of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal; m. Priscilla Paine. (Rec. of Florence Beal Boyce).

Children:

- I** (28A) Daniel Beal⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1762; m. Celia Beal.
- II** Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1744; d. 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Henry Lambert.
- III** Joshua⁶, b. 1748, d.y.
- IV** Andrew, b. July 3, 1750; m. Priscilla Studley.
- V** Priscilla⁶, b. Nov. 21, 1746; m. Knight Brown.
- VI** Welcome⁶, m. Susan Brown.
- VII** Elijah⁶, m. Aug. 4, 1782, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) Bryant. He was lost at sea.
- VIII** Betsey⁶, b. 1755; m. William Pincin.
- IX** Delight⁶, bp. May 14, 1758; m. 1777, Elisha Litchfield.
- X** Rebecca⁶, bp. Oct. 26, 1760; m. 1785, Noah Stoddard.
- XI** Elisha⁶, bp. May 11, 1766.
- XII** Joshua⁶.
- XIII** Catherine⁶, m. Apr. 2, 1800, Joshua Morse.

FAMILY 20C—(See Family 17E)

BEAL

ABEL BEAL⁵, (Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, ², John¹) b. Oct. 20, 1733; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1755, Deborah Lambert; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1789, Mrs. Susannah Humphrey of Cohasset. He was corporal and soldier of the Amer. Rev.

Children: All born in Hingham, Mass.

- I** Abel⁶, b. 1755. Removed to Nova Scotia.
- II** Deborah⁶, b. 1757, Unm.
- III** Susannah⁶, b. 1759.
- IV** Celia⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1762; m. Feb. 8, 1781, Daniel Beal.
- V** (28A1) Seth⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1765; d. in Hingham, Jan. 13, 1836; m. Sarah H. Willett.
- VI** Stowers⁶, b. 1767; m. 1792, Mary Leavitt. Rem. to Winchendon, Mass.
- VII** Micah⁶, bp. Sept. 6, 1772.
- VIII** Ruth⁶, bp. Mar. 5, 1775.
- IX** Anna⁶, bp. Dec. 6, 1778; m. Apr. 16, 1798, John Cook. Settled at Winchenden.
- X** Susan⁶.
- XI** Abigail⁶, b. 1784; m. 1804, Christopher Church. They resided in State of Maine.

Records of Florence Ladd Beal.

FAMILY 20D—(See Family 17E)—Maine

BEAL

BENJAMIN BEAL⁵, (Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1716; m. Oct. 13, 1742, Martha Hudson, b. Oct. 14, 1717.

Children:

- I Rachel⁶, b. 1743; m. —————.
- II William⁶.
- III Abel⁶, b. 1747. Unm.

FAMILY 20J—(See Family 17G)—Massachusetts

BEAL

LIEUT. EBENEZER BEAL⁵, (Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1731; m. Sarah Bates. Lived at Abingdon and Plainfield, Mass.

Children:

- I Ebenezer⁶, b. 1755. d.y.
- II Sarah⁶, b. 1756; d. 1849.
- III (28B) Ebenezer⁶, b. 1759.
- IV Molley⁶, b. 1761.
- V (28C) Peter Bates Beal⁶, b. 1763; d. 1850; m. 1794, Catherine Alvord of Westhampton, Mass.
- VI (28D) John⁶, b. 1762.
- VII Edward⁶, b. 1770.
- VIII Elias⁶, b. 1774.

FAMILY 20L—See Family 17L)—Newton, Mass.

BEAL

LAZARUS ANDREWS BEAL⁵, (Lazarus⁴, Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹).

Children:

- I (28F) Samuel⁶, b. Newton, Mass.

FAMILY 21—(See Family 18)—Conway, Mass.

SALISBURY

ELIZABETH BEAL⁵, (Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 23, 1735; d. —————; dau, of Seth and Abigail (Clark) Beal; m. William Salisbury, b. 1731; d. 1821. They were from Conway, Mass., also lived in Phelps, N. Y., where they spent their last years.

Children: (Ont. Co. Hist., Vol. II, P. 254; Rec. J. L. Salisbury, Phelps, N. Y.)

- I (29) Elizabeth Salisbury⁶, b. 1756; d. 1851; m. Abner Packard. Elizabeth born at Braintree. Had 2 sons, 6 dau.
- II (30) William Salisbury⁶, b. Braintree 1758; m. Hannah Brown, d. Oct. 10, 1844. 5 dau., 3 sons. Residence, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
- III (31) Seth Salisbury⁶, b. Braintree, 1760; m. Byron Cottle; d. Vermont.

- IV (32) Sarah Salisbury⁶, b. Boston, Mass., 1762; m. Conway, Mass., Sept 1781; d. Phelps, Feb. 28, 1827, 6 sons, 6 dau.
Res. Conway, Mass.; Oaks Corners, N. Y.
- V (33) Stephen Salisbury⁶, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1765; m. at Conway, 1785; d. Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1848. 4 sons, 4 dau.; m. Rhoda Brown. Came from Conway to Phelps, N. Y., 1801.
- VI (34) Rachel Salisbury⁶, b. Boston, 1767; m. Conway, Mass., 1786; d. Humphrey, N. Y., 1851; m. Stephen Cole. 5 sons, 3 dau.
- VII (35) John Salisbury⁶, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1769; m. Conway, Mass., Jan. 4, 1798; d. Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857; m. (1) Elizabeth Banister, Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1773; had 5 sons and 2 dau.; m. (2) Polly (Mary) Wilder b. Conway, Sept. 1, 1785; d. Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1850, dau. of Samuel W. Wilder. They were married Aug. 20, 1807. Had 4 sons, 1 dau. by this mar.; m. (3) Betsey Beal Banister, widow of John Beal, b. Conway, May 1778; d. Palmyra 1867. No issue. John was a farmer. Buried at Oaks Corners.

FAMILY 22—(See Family 18)—Conway, Mass.

BEAL

SETH BEAL⁵, (Seth Beal⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 20, 1736; d. 1783, son of Seth and Abigail Clark Beal; m. June 18, 1761, Conway, Mass., Leah Nash, b. 1736; d. Conway, Mass. (Ref. Book 3, Genealogical Advertiser, Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, p. 105). HE WAS A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN WARD'S COMPANY, Lieutenant Colonel Symonds Detachment of Guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778. Service one month, nine days at Boston and Dorchester, under Major General Heath. ("Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors," in New York Public Library). HIS SON SETH BEAL ALSO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION) (Weymouth Vital Records).

Children:

- I Seth⁶, d.y. (REVOLUTION).
- II (36) Sally⁶, m. Joseph Cook, Pawlette, N. Y.
- III (37) Leah Beal⁶, m. Cyrus Packard of Perinton, N. Y. where he died July 9, 1825. His daughter Lucretia m. James Hanan.
- IV (38) Experience⁶, m. Azeriah Sweetland, Livonia, Michigan.
- V (39) Bernard Beal⁶, b. 1775; d. 1850; m. (1) Deborah Lapham, b. Mar. 4, 1777; d. 1812, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Aldridge) Lapham; m. (2) Cynthia Braley Lapham, widow of David Laphac. (See "Laphams in America" by Bertha B. Aldridge, p. 52.)
- VI Mary Beal⁶, d.y.
- VII (40) Elizabeth⁶, m. James Sloan, Rollin, Mich.
- VIII (41) Mary (Polly) Beal⁶, m. Ira Lapham, Macedon, N. Y. (See "Laphams in America, p. 52)

- IX (42) Joseph Beal⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1782, m. Elizabeth Cleghorn, Rollin, Michigan. (See Hist. of Descendants of Joseph Beal by William James Beal.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart by Emory Lapham.

FAMILY 23—(See Family 18)—Weymouth, Mass.

RICHARDS

ABIGAIL BEAL⁵, (Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 23, 1739; m. James Richards of Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

- I (43) Abigail Richards⁶, m. Tower Joy.
II (44) Robert⁶, m. (1) Rachel Vinson; m. (2) Lydia Vinson.
III (45) James⁶, m. Rhoda Ramsdell.

FAMILY 24—(See Family 18)

BEAL

JOHN BEAL⁵, (Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 7, 1743; d. 1791; m. 1771, Lydia Horton.

Children:

- I (46) Caleb Beal⁶, b. 1774; m. Rachel Redfield, East Palmyra, N. Y.
II (47) Josiah Beal⁶, b. 1775; m. Freelove Pullin.
III (48) Clark⁶, b. 1776.
IV (49) Lydia⁶, b. 1778; m. Hoziah Marsh, E. Palmyra, N. Y.
V (50) Betsey⁶, b. 1778; m. Lemuel Banister.
VI (51) John⁶, b. 1772; m. Roxanna Reed, Greece, N. Y.
VII Fanny⁶, b. 1780; m. Roger Benton, Newark, N. Y.
VIII (52) Israel⁶, m. Sally Redfield, had 10 ch.

FAMILY 25—(See Family 18)—Conway, Mass.

GLOVER

TABITHA BEAL⁵, (Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 16, 1747; m. Gamaliel Glover of Conway, Mass.

Children: (Pioneers of Macedon, p. 45).

- I (53) Mary Glover⁶, m. Jonathan Bartlett.
II (54) Hannah⁶, b. 1771; d. 1850; m. Joseph Wheeler of Conway, Mass.
III (55) Mary⁶.
IV (56) Harry⁶.
V (57) Thomas, b. Conway, Mass., 1778; d. Aug. 22, —; m. Rebecca Stuart, 1778-1866.
VI (58) Clarissa⁶, m. Gardner Calhoun, Palmyra, N. Y.
VII (59) Rachel⁶, b. 1826; m. Osee Crittenden, Phelps, N. Y.
VIII (60) Rhoda⁶, m. Phineas Stevens, Minnesota.
IX (61) Tabitha⁶.

- X (62) Abigail⁶.
- XI (63) Luranda⁶.
- XII (64) Philinda⁶.

FAMILY 26—See Family 18)—Conway, Mass.

BEAL

CALEB BEAL⁵, (Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Dorothy Scott, Conway, Mass.

Children:

- I (65) Dorothy Beal⁶, b. 1784; m. David Severance.
- II (66) Caleb⁶, b. 1786; m. Triphena Stark, Whatley, Mass.
- III (67) Abigail⁶, d. 1854; m. Joseph Wheelock.
- IV (68) Seth⁶, m. Chloe Milton.
- V (69) Hannah⁶, m. Samuel Wing.
- VI (70) Scott⁶, m. Aurilla Hulburt.
- VII (71) Angie⁶, m. Maria Billard.

SIXTH GENERATION

FAMILY 27—(See Family 19C)

REED

JOHN REED⁶, (Mary Bates⁵, Hannah Ward⁴, Hannah Beal³, John², John¹) b. Feb. 23, 1756; d. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Jan. 5, 1779, Rachel Clark.

Children:

- I Henry Ludovicus Reed⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1790; d. 1886; m. 1826, Charlotte Stickney, b. 1803; d. 1891.
 - 1. John Ludovicus Reed⁸. (See "Reed Descendants.")

FAMILY 28—(See Family 20)—Massachusetts

WILDER

LETITIA CHUBBUCK⁶, (Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John Beal¹) b. 1738; d. 1822; m. 1758, Isaac Wilder of Hingham (See Family 19A). They had 12 ch.

Children: (Lincoln Hist. of Hingham; Hammond Genealogy).

- I (73) Letitia Wilder⁷, b. 1758; d. 1825; m. 1780, Experience Hammond, b. Dec. 17, 1757, Scituate, Mass.; d. 1825.

FAMILY 28A—(See Family 20B)—Massachusetts

BEAL

DANIEL BEAL⁶, (Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1762; m. Celia Beal. (Rec. of Florence B. Boyce).

Children:

- I (73-1/8) Christopher Beal⁷, b. 1781; m. Hannah Lambert.
II (73-2/8) Caleb⁷, b. 1783; m. (1) Sally Lambert; m. (2) Betsey ———.

FAMILY 28A1—(See Family 20C)

BEAL

SETH BEAL⁶, (Abel⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Dec. 31, 1765; m. Nov. 25, 1794, Sarah H. Willet, b. May 17 1772; d. Sept. 11, 1862. He d. Jan. 13, 1836. She d. aged 90. Was a resident of Abbingdon.

Children:

- II Abel Beal⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1825; Olive Sutton.
1. Charles⁸.
2. Isaac W.⁸
- II Charles⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1797; m. Lurett Worrick, Aug. 30, 1830.
- III Seth⁷, b. May 16, 1789; m. Mariah Joy.
1. Robert Y.⁸.
2. William⁸.
3. Robert Y.⁸
- IV Anna⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1819, Malicha Barnes, b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
1. Mary Barnes⁸, b. 1819; d. 1821.
2. Hiram Barnes⁸, b. 1821; d. 1838.
3. Lincoln Barnes⁸, b. May 8, 1823; d. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1846, Celia B. Hersey, b. Mar. 14, 1813; d. June 5, 1885.
(1) Cornelius⁹, b. 1847; d. 1852.
(2) Martha⁹, b. June 3, 1849; m. July 2, 1871, Charles H. Wakefield, b. Feb. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
(3) Lincoln Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1853, m. Emma Studley.
4. Anna W. Barnes⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 7, 1846, William Eldridge, b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. Feb. 1880.
(1) William Eldridge⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1848.
(2) Anna L.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1849.
(3) Hiram S.⁹, b. May 5, 1850.
5. Mary P. Barnes⁸, b. July 18, 1828; m. May 11, 1845, Southward Pratt.
(1) Mercy G. Pratt⁹, b. July 9, 1847.
(2) Cordelia S.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1848.
(3) Albert T.⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1853.
(4) Mary B.⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1855.
(5) Southward Jr.⁹, b. May 3, 1857.
(6) Elmer E.⁹, b. July 18, 1861.
6. Sarah H.⁸, b. 1829; d. 1831.
7. Richard⁸, b. July 2, 1831.

8. Malichia⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 24, 1862, Mary Jennings.
9. Sarah H. Barnes⁸.
10. Ferdinand Barnes⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Mar. 31, 1857, Helen F. French, b. June 17, 1838.
 - (1) Arri Lee⁹, b. 1853 d. 1875.
 - (2) Francis P.⁹, b. 1862; d. 1865.
 - (4) Lizzie H. Barnes⁹, b. 1873; m. 1897, Harry R. Bates, b. Mar. 12, 1873.
- V Isaac Beal⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1802; d. Feb. 1823; Lost at sea.
- VI Stowers Beal⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1878; m. May 1825, Sarah Beal, b. March 11, 1805; d. Apr. 10, 1864. (See Family 73 2/8).
- VII Micah Beal⁷, b. May 23, 1806; d. March 1827. Lost at sea.
- VIII Deborah Beal⁷, b. 1808; d. 1808.
- IX Laban Beal⁷, b. July 17, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1894; m. Mar. 15, 1835, Celia Beal, dau, of Christopher and Hannah (Lambert) Beal. (See Fam. 111C).
- X Nathan Beal⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1863; m. Mercy Beal, b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1857 (See Fam. 73-2/8).
- XI Abner Beal⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1835, Hannah Stoddard, b. May 14, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1886.
 1. Susan F. Beal⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. July 25, 1897; m. (1) June 10, 1868, Charles A. Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. 1880; m. (2) Nov. 1880, Salvatore Martinnon Timolat.
 2. Irene W. Beal⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Caleb G. Beal, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
 3. Charles H.⁸, b. 1842; d. 1865.
 4. Abner L.⁸, b. 1846; d. 1846.
 5. Alice L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1871, J. Huntington Nash, b. 1848. 2 children, Harry and Grace.

Auth.: John Beal of Hingham by Granville Beal with permission from a desc., Mrs. Florence Beal Boyce.

FAMILY 28C—See Family 20J)—Mass.; Ohio.

BEAL

PETER BATES BEAL⁶, (Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) p. 1773; d. 1850; m. 1794, Catherine Alvord.

Children:

- I (73A) Alvord Beal⁷, b. 1795; d. 1870; m. 1823, Charlotte Beard.
- II Horace⁷, b. 1798; d. 1803.
- III Eli⁷, b. 1801.
- IV Peter⁷, b. 1805.
- V Peter's twin⁷, b. 1805; d. 1807.
- VI Dorcas⁷. Illinois, Texas.

FAMILY 28D—(See Family 20J)—Burton, Ohio.

BEAL

JOHN BEAL⁶, (Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1762 d. 1860; m. ———.

Children:

- I (73B) Willard Beal⁷.
- II (73C) Osman Beal⁷, b. 1802 d. 1884.
- III Electa⁷, Unm.
- IV (73D) Sabina⁷, m. ——— Pierce.
- V Lois Beal⁷.

Rec. of Arthur C. Beales, Burton, Ohio.

FAMILY 28F—(See Family 20L)—Newton, Mass.

BEAL

SAMUEL BEAL⁶, (Lazarus Andrews Beal⁵, Lazarus⁴, Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Newton, Mass.; m. ———.

Children:

- I (83F) John Andrews Beal⁷.

FAMILY 35—(See Family 21)

SALISBURY

JOHN SALISBURY⁶, (Elizabeth Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1769; d. 1857; m. (1) Elizabeth Banister, Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1773; m. (2) Polly (Mary) Wilder; m. (3) Betsey Bannister (See Family 21).

Children: By third marriage.

- I (74) Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. Phelps, N. Y., July 26, 1808; d. 1886; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Phelps, N. Y., Elizabeth Vandermark, b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1892, dau. of Joseph Vandermark.

Auth.: Rec. of John Salisbury, Phelps, N. Y.; Ontario County Hist. P.. 254-255, Vol. II.

FAMILY 37—(See Family 22)—Egypt, N. Y.

PACKARD

LEAH BEAL⁶, (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) dau. of Seth and Leah (Nash) Beal; m. Cyrus Packard, d. July 9, 1825, Perinton N. Y.

Children:

- I (74A) Lucretia⁷, b. 1789; d. Apr. 2, 1870, aged 81 years; m. James Hannan, b. 1784; d. Oct. 7, 1871, aged 87 years.
Nannan, b. 1784; d. Oct. 7, 1871, aged 87 years.

Auth.: Perinton Cem.. Records.

FAMILY 39—(See Family 22)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

BERNARD BEAL⁶, (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1775; d. Sept. 21, 1850; son of Seth and Leah (Nash) Beal; m. 1796, Deborah Lapham, b.

1777; d. 1812; m. (2) 1813, Cynthia Braley Lapham, b. 1784; d. 1845. She was a widow of David Lapham. They lived in Macedon, N. Y., Palmyra Rd., Route 31, now known as the Robert Beal farm. Five generations have lived on this farm.

- I (75) Emory Beal⁷, b. 1797; d. 1861; m. Sophrornia Rice, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. Apr. 2, 1848.
- II (76) Bernard Beal⁷, b. July 19, 1799; d. 1867; m. Nancy Cramer; pioneered in Michigan 1840; made trip in covered wagon.
- III Joseph⁷, b. 1801; d. 1802.
- IV (77) Seth Beal⁷, b. 1803; d. ; m. Hannah Reed, b. 1806; d. 1856.
- V (78) Lydia⁷, m. Bernard Cook.
- VI (79) Cynthia Beal⁷, b. July 7, 1807 m. Lewis Stuart, b. Mar. 13, 1807.
- VII Leale⁷, b. 1809; d. 1809.
- VIII (80) Deborah⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1878; m. David Blackman.

Children by sec. mar.:

- IX Philander⁷, b. 1815; d. 1827.
- X (81) Dewitt⁷, b. ; d. 1893.
- XI (82) Ira⁷, b. 1819; d. 1891..
- XII Philomeda⁷, b. 1822; d. 1823.
- XIII Sarah A.⁷, b. 1824; d. 1894.
- XIV Philander⁷, b. 1827; d. 1827.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 41—(See Family 22)—Macedon, N. Y.

LAPHAM

MARY (POLLY) BEAL⁶, (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 17, 1780, dau. of Seth and Leah Nash Beal, m. 1800, Ira Lapham, b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. July 6, 1870 at Macedon, N. Y., son of Abraham and Esther Aldrich Lapham. She died May 7, 1852 at Macedon, N. Y. Tombstone Rec.

Children:

- I (83) Minerva Lapham⁷, b. Apr. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 30, 1881, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Philander Packard, b. Apr. 29, 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1857.
- II (84) Chloe Lapham⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Mar. 3, 1825, John Ford Packard, b. June 21, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1884.
- III (85) Abraham Lapham⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Mar. 23, 1887, Pike, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1826, Nancy Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. Apr. 21, 1891.
- IV (86) Esther Lapham⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. June 16, 1825, Alexander Purdy, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
- V (87) Mary Jane Lapham⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1887, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1828, John Wilets, b. Dec. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 25, 1871.



HOME OF JOSEPH BEAL IN 1829
Egypt, New York (See Family 42)



HOME OF BERNARD BEAL (Bro. of Joseph)
Ancestor of Seth and Emory Beal
Macedon, N. Y. (See Family 39)

- VI (88) Experience Lapham⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 1831, Russell Allyn, b. July 26, 1807. Buried at Farmington, N. Y.
- VII (89) Lydia A. Lapham⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Hiram Willetts, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. Apr. 16, 1885, Rochester, N. Y.

Auth.: All rec. of children of Polly Beal are from Minerva P. Eldredge, Abraham Lapham Chart.

1606640

FAMILY 42—(See Family 22)—New York, Mich.

BEAL

JOSEPH BEAL⁶, (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 15, 1782, Conway, Mass.; d. 1877, Jan. 22, in Rollin Twp., Mich., m. Elizabeth Cleg-horn b. Apr. 8, 1784; d. Feb. 1831 at Adrian, Mich., dau. of James and Salome Cottle Cleghorn. Joseph's father died when he was a baby. His mother soon married Enoch Gannett.

His early married life was spent in New York state, in little village of Egypt, N. Y., and about 1830, he with his family, pioneered in Adrian, Michigan. After one year his wife died, and he was left alone to bring up the large family.

Children:

- I (90) William Beal⁷, b. 1806, Mar. 24, Perinton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1882 (Quaker) Rolin, Mich.; m. Mar. 10, 1831, Rachel Smith Comstock, dau. of Otis and Huldah Treman Comstock. Rachel was born Dec. 13, 1811, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1888.
- II (91) Martha⁷, b. Jan. 8, —, Perinton, N. Y.; d. 1894, Ronald, Ionia Co., Michigan; m. Oct. 23, 1831 by Rev. James W. Finley, to Americus Smith-Clarke.
- III (92) Joseph Cleghorn⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1810, Perinton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1889, Princeton, Kansas; m. (1) July 19, 1832, Gulielma Maria Pennington, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bennet Pennington of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, later of Rochester, N. Y., ad later Wayne Co., Mich., farmer. Mrs. Beal was born 1816, Mar. 2, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1841; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1844, Lucy Ann Sloan, dau. of Life and Lucy Sloan of Macedon, N. Y., later of Clyde, N. Y., farmer. Lucy Beal was born July 1, 1819, Macedon, N. Y., d. 1847 on Nov. 8; m. (3) Mar. 26, 1849, Hillsdale, Michigan, Polly Bathsheba Rice, dau. of John and Luceba Blodgett Rice of Attica, Ohio, a millwright. Polly born Sept. 31, 1813, Prattsburg, N. Y., d. Feb. 112, 1880, Princeton, Kansas.

Three times married, he moved from one place to another, in succession, Livonia, Adrian, Hillsdale, al in Michigan, and last in Princeton, Kansas. After the death of his third wife he returned to Michigan.

- IV (93) Lucretia Hannan Beal⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1812, Perinton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1867, Addison, Mich.; m. 1842 in autumn at Plymouth, Michigan, Alanson Tifett Eddy, son of Alen W. Eddy and Clarinda Castle Eddy, who lived in Vermont, in Genesee Co., New York, and in Livonia, Michigan. He was b. 1816, Sept. 2, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 1905, Nov. 28 at Saugatuck, Mich.
- V (94) Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1815, Perinton, N. Y.; d. 1899, May 25, Palo, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Rollin, Mich., William Millhouse Steere, son of David and Phebe Millhouse Steere of Ohio and Lenawapee Co., Mich., farmer. He b. Dec. 25, 1812, Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 1890, Palo, Mich.
- VI (95) Leah Beulah B. Beal⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1816, Perinton, N. Y., d. 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1841, Marshall W. Alvord, b. Jan. 2, 1813, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 1882, North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich.
- VII (96) Porter Beal⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1819, Perinton, Monroe Co. N. Y.; d. Apr. 11 1902, Rollin, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Susan Anthony Brownell, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Shone Brownell, Rollin, Mich., a farmer. She b. Mar. 2, 1823, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1907, Grand Rapids, Mich. at the home of her daughter, Martha.
- VIII (97) Caroline Beal⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1821, Perinton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Gamaliel Harrington, b. May 16, 1817; d. Sept. 6, 1864.
- IX (98) Mary Jane Beal⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1824, Perinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1876, Petersburg, Mich.; m. Apr. 5, Fairfield, Mich., David Alonzo Curtis, b. Dec. 17, 1820, Smithfield, N. Y., d. Mar. 6, 1905, Petersburg, Mich.

Auth.: Genealogy of Joseph Beal by William James Beal.

FAMILY 46—(See Family 24)—East Palmyra, N. Y.

BEAL

CALEB BEAL⁶, (John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1774; m. Rachel Redfield of East Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

- I (98A) Jeremiah M. Beal⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Hannah Maria Corwin, b. Apr. 10, 1819.
- II (98B) Caleb⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1820; d. May 30, 1884; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Maria Luce, b. Apr. 22, 1822; d. 1866.
- III (98C) Washington Beal⁷.
- IV (98D) George⁷.

FAMILY 52—(See Family 24)

BEAL

ISRAEL BEAL⁶, (bro. of above Caleb), m. Sally Redfield. (Rec. of Charles B. Herrendeen.

Children:

- I (99) Israel Beal⁷, b. June 19, 1809.
- II (100) Harriett Beal⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1811.
- III (101) Silas Beal⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1813.
- IV (102) Nathan Beal⁷, b. June 5, 1820.
- V (103) Sarah Beal⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1817.
- VI (104) Loring⁷, b. July 6, 1822.
- VII (105) Elihu⁷, b. May 8, 1824.
- VIII (106) Elvira, b. Nov. 22, 1826.
- IX Helen⁷, b. July 19, 1829.
- X Edward⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1833.

FAMILY 57—(See Family 25)—Macedon, N. Y.

GLOVER

THOMAS GLOVER⁶, (Tabitha Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Conway, Vt., 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Rebecca Stuart, d. Mar. 7, 1866.

Children:

- I Pentha Glover⁷.
- II Martha⁷, m. William Billings, b. Aug. 18, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1838. No desc.
- III (107) Mary⁷, d. 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1831, Benjamin Billings, b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. July 24, 1889.
- IV-VI Three other children, names not known.

SEVENTH GENERATION

FAMILY 72—(See Family 27)

DUNBAR

MOSES DUNBAR⁷, (Simeon Dunbar⁶, Keziah Whitton⁵, Samuel Whitton⁴, James Whitton³, Mary Beal², John¹) m. Jane King, b. 1799.

Children:

- I (109) Mary Almira Dunbar⁸, b. 1833; d. 1915; m. 1864, Daniel Smith Mapes, b. 1833, d. 1906.

FAMILY 73—(See Family 28)—Scituate Harbor, Mass.

HAMMOND

LETITIA WILDER⁷, (Letitia Chubbuck⁶, Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel Beal², John Beal¹) b. 1758; d. 1825; m. 1780, Experience Hammond, b. Dec. 17, 1757, Scituate, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1825.

Children:

- I Polly Hammond⁸, b. 1781.
- II (110) William Hammond⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1783, Scituate; d. Dec. 14, 1865, New Bedford; m. Mar. 3, 1805, Salem, Mass., Abigail Carroll.
- III Thomas Hammond⁸, b. 1785.

- IV Experience Hammond⁸, (twin), b. 1789.
- V John Hammond⁸, (twin), b. 1789.
- VI Sarah Hammond⁸, b. 1793.
- VII Frederick Hammond⁸, b. 1795.
- VIII Olive Hammond⁸, b. 1798.
- IX Joseph Hammond⁸, b. 1800.

Rec. of Marjorie Snow Merriman.

FAMILY 73 1/8—(See Family 28A)

BEAL

CHRISTOPHER BEAL⁷, (Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1781; son of Daniel and Celia (Beal) Beal; m. Hannah Lambert.

Children: (Auth.; "John Beal of Hingham," by Granville Beal, p. 12-13).

- I Deborah⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1803; d. Oct. 1804.
- II (111) Christopher⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. June 20, 1872; m. Lydia Lothrop, Jan. 9, 1833. She was b. Aug. 12, 1799; d. Mar. 2, 1876.
- III (111A) David⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1809; d. June 29, 1884; m. Dec. 20, 1840, Eliza Lincoln, b. Apr. 18, 1811; d. Mar. 20, 1879.
- IV (111B) Hannah⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1811; d. May 30, 1880; m. Dec. 1830, Cornelius Lincoln, b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 1883.
- V (111C) Celia⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1891; m. Mar. 15, 1835, Laban Beal, b. July 17, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1894.
- VI (111D) Rachel⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Lewis Beal, b. July 26, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1880.
- VII (111E) Daniel⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. Sept. 18, 1880; m. Aug. 14, 1831, Hannah L. Burbank, b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. May 6, 1891.
- VIII Deborah⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Dec. 20, 1841.

FAMILY 73-2/8—(See Family 28A)

BEAL

CALEB BEAL⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Aug. 3, 1783; m. May 4, 1805, Sally Lambert, d. Sept. 11, 1845; m. (2) Betsey, d. 1877.

Children:

- I Sarah Beal⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1806; m. May, 1825, Stowers Beal, b. Nov. 25, 1803.
 - 1. Sarah Beal⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Welcome Beal, b. Dec. 18, 1821; d. 1884.
 - 2. Stowers⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 15, 1850.
 - 3. Samuel Beal⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1832; m. April 28, 1852, Almira Simpson.
 - (1) Eugene Herbert¹⁰, b. 1853; d. 1867.
 - (2) Annie Laurie¹⁰, b. 1855; m. Fred Flanders.
 - (3) Oliver Franklin¹⁰, b. Feb. 55, 1859.
 - (4) Samuel Monteford¹⁰, b. 1863; d. 1867.

4. Lydia A. Beal⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. 1856, William Beal, b. Feb. 7, 1833.
 5. Isaac W.⁹, b. 1835; m. 1862, Eliza L. Beal.
 6. James S.⁹, b. 1839; m. Oct 29, 1865, Elizabeth Cundy.
- II Caleb Beal Jr.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. April 12, 1829, Martha L. Burrell, b. 1810.

1. Martha E. Beal⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. 1856, William L. Whiting, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. 1884.
2. Caleb G. Beal⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Irene W. Beal, b. 1838.
 - (1) Edward Gray¹⁰, b. 1859; m. 1883, Helen Hiscock.
 - (2) Charles L.¹⁰, b. 1870.
3. George W. Beal⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1838; m. May 7, 1868, Martha B. Corthell, d. 1873. No desc.
4. Jotham B.⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. (1) 1865, Sarah L. Lincoln, d. 1873; m. (2) 1890, Mary F. Warren.
5. Alfred⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. (1) 1869, Sarah J. Cushing, b. 1844; d. 1871; m. (2) Lizzie A. Bates. Had dau. Florence L., b. Mar. 29, 1887.
6. Franklin⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1846; m. 1875, Harriet E. Tirrell, b. 1848. Ch.: Forrest, Sarah.
7. Alden⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1848; m. 1875, Sarah B. Tirrell, b. 1852. He d. 1890. Dau. Marion.

III Samuel Beal⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Jan. 21, 1835, Elizabeth Souther, b. 1817.

1. Wilbur Fisk⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1835; m. (1) Amelia Newcomb; m. (2) Mary B. Potter, Oct. 23, 1865.
 - (1) Russell Story¹⁰, b. 1863; m. 1889, Annie M. Chamberlain, b. 1863; son Dwight.
 - (2) Wilbur Fisk¹⁰, b. 1868; m. 1897, Lulu E. Jones, b. Apr. 20, 1875; son Lincoln.
 - (3) Lizzie Florence Beal¹⁰, b. May 17, 1871; m. June 28, 1893, N. Lincoln Green, b. 1871.
2. Samuel Marsden Beal⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Nancy T. Magoun, b. Jan. 28, 1846. Had ch.: Harriet, b. 1874; Samuel; Horace M., Edgar S., Esther S., Luther M., Allan S., Alice.
3. Arthur Beal⁹, b. 1845; m. 1871, Adelia S. Oakman.
4. Horace Mann⁹, d.y.
5. Sarah Lizzie⁹, d.y.

IV Solomon Beal⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. (1) Lucy Loring; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1849, Irene W. Worrick, b. 1825; d. 1872.

1. Solomon Beal⁹, b. 1842; d.y.
2. Ira⁹, d.y.
3. Mariana Lucy⁹, b. 1856; m. 1879, Wendell O. Hunt, b. 1852. Ch.: John A., Nathan C., Bessie J., Wendell O., Atwood S.

4. Paulina⁹, b. 1862; m. 1886, Herbert Vroom.
- V James S. Beal⁸, b. 1812; m. 1838, Mary F. Smith; m. (2) Hannah H. Wilder, b. 1887.
- VI (111E $\frac{1}{4}$) Zacheus L. Beal⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Harriett S. Barnes, b. 1818; d. 1898.
- VII Mercy Beal⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Nathan Beal, b. Oct. 25, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1863. Ch.: Nathan H., Mary Louisa.
- VIII Orin R.⁸, b. 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1838, Betsey Beal, b. July 5, 1819; d. Oct. 19, 1875. Ch.: Orin; Lorenzo.
- IX Lydia G. Beal⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Seth Phinney Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. May 28, 1891. Ch.: Lydia; George; Mary; Ellen.
- X Mary⁸, b. 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1845, James Barnes. Ch.: Mary Alice; James W., Mary C.

FAMILY 73A—(See Family 28C)—Beardstown, Ill.

BEAL

ALVARD BEAL⁷, (Peter B.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1795; d. 1870; son of Peter Bates and Catherine (Alvard) Beal; m. 1823, Charlotte Beard.

Children:

- I Elieb Beal⁸, d.y.
- II Catherine Beal⁸, b. 1823; d. 1894; m. Perkins Percival.
- III Lester Beal⁸, d.y.
- IV Thalia Beal⁸, d.y.
- V Ruth Beal⁸, b. 1828; d. 1848.
- VI Cyrus Beal⁸, b. 1830; d. 1846.
- VII (111F) Peter Bates Beal⁸, b. 1831; d. 1871; m. 1863, Eliza Carrie, b. 1836; d. 1921.
- IX Alma Beal⁸, b. 1835; d. 1862.
- VIII Curtis Beal⁸, b. 1834; d. 1858.
- X Jedediah Beal⁸, b. 1836; d. 1862. Lieut. Jedediah Beal d. in the Civil War.
- XI Lucinda Marinda⁸, b. 1837; d. 1921; m. Rev. Joseph Harris.
- XII (111G) Lester Beal⁸, b. 1838; d. 1902.
- XIII Thalia Beal⁸, d.y.
- XIV Walter Beal⁸, d.y.

Auth.: Illinois Hist. Rec. of Arthur Carleton Beales.

Note: Alvord Beal moved to farm near Beardstown, Inn., in 1842, his brother-in-law, Thomas Beard, having founded Beardstown in 1829.

FAMILY 73B—(See Family 28D)—Ohio BEAL

WILLARD BEAL⁷, (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) m. ————. Had ch. John and Mary.

FAMILY 73C—(See Family 28D) BEAL

OSMAN BEAL⁷, (bro. of above Willard) b. 1802; d. 1884; m. ————.

Children:

I (111J) Clarissa⁸, m. ———— Hosmer.

II (111K) Emily⁸, b. 1838; d. 1919; m. ———— Hoard.

III (111L) Cyrus⁸, b. 1840; d. 1914; m. ————.

IV Samuel⁸, b. 1843; d. 1874.

FAMILY 73D—(See Family 28D)—Ohio PIERCE

SABINA BEAL⁷, (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) m. ———— Pierce. 2 ch.: Cynthia and Francis.

FAMILY 73F—(See Family 28F)—Peru, Indiana BEAL

JOHN ANDREWS BEAL⁷, (Samuel⁶, Lazarus⁵, Lazarus⁴, Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Warren Co., Pennsylvania; m. ————.

Children: (Rec. of A. C. Beales, Burton, Ohio.

I (111N) Lynn Green Beal⁸, b. Peru, Indiana.

FAMILY 74—(See Family 35)—Phelps, N. Y. SALISBURY

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SALISBURY⁷, (John Salisbury⁶, Elizabeth Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 26, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1886; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Phelps, N. Y., Elizabeth Vandermark, b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1892. (Auth.: John Salisbury, Phelps, N. Y.

Children:

I (111P) John Vandermark⁸, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1924; m. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1872, Ellen E. Stryker, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1845; d. May 4, 1936, dau. of John and Marie (Garretson) Stryker.

FAMILY 74A—(See Family 37)—Fairport, N. Y. HANNAN

LUCRETIA PACKARD⁷, (Leah Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1789; d. Apr. 2, 1870, m. James Hannan, b. 1784; d. Oct. 7, 1871, aged 87 years.

Children:

I (111V) Jesse B. Hannan⁸, b. 1832; d. May 14, 1888; m. Alice A. Yale, b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. July 7, 1921.

Auth.: Stella Hannan Whitman.

FAMILY 75—(See Family 39)

BEAL

EMORY BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1797; d. 1861, son of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal, m. Sophronia Rice.

Children: (See Family 113 in "Laphams in America.")

- I (112) Rice Aner Beal⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Rhoda Beers, d. July 13, 1900.
- II (113) Joseph Beal⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; d. July 21, 1885; m. Martha Heyworth.
- III (114) Alfred R. Beal⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Feb. 10, 1859, Mary Ann Darron.
- IV Mary R.⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
- V (115) Chloe⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 3, 1890; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Gilbert Daniels.
- IV (116) Lucy W.⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1859; m. John E. Mapes.
- VII (117) Loretto J.⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1861; m. James E. Field, Mar. 5, 1858.
- VIII (118) Sarah⁸, b. July 28, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1863, James E. Field.
- IX Charles Seth⁸, b. 1843; d. 1889.
- X (119) Emory Eugene⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Rutella Keith.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 76—(See Family 39)—Millington, Mich.

BEAL

BERNARD BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 19, 1799; d. 1867, son of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. Nancy Cramer.

Children:

- I (120) Phebe Ann Beal⁸, b. 1824; d. 1863; m. Henry Cornwell.
- II (121) Cynthia Jane⁸, b. 1827; d. 1865; m. 1849, Edwin Nash.
- III (122) Betsey⁸, b. 1829; d. 1890; m. 1855, William Braley, d. 1903, Millington, Mich.
- IV (123) Lydia⁸, b. 1832; m. 1853, Jay Rice.
- V (124) Julia E.⁸, b. 1835; m. 1860, William Forn.
- VI (125) Bernard, b. 1837; d. 1865; m. 1905, Laura C. Tenney.
- VII (126) John Quincy Adams⁸, b. 1841; d. 1899; m. 1866, Christina Merrill.
- VIII (127) Emily Annette⁸, b. 1844; d. 1875; m. Alfred Lennox.

Auth.: ("Laphams in America") by same compiler.

FAMILY 77—(See Family 39)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

SETH BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1803; d. 1885; son of Bernard and Deborah (Lapham) Beal; m. 1827, Hannah Reed, b. 1806; d. 1856; dau. of Paul and Lois (Stone) Reed of Macedon, N. Y.,

(formerly Mass.). (See "Reed Descendants," P. 39, by Bertha B. Aldrridge.) Seth and Hannah Beal were birth-right members of the Hicksite Society of Friends, and are buried in the Quaker Cemetery by the Church.

Their home was on the Palmyra Road on Route 31, located about 3 miles west of Macedon. This house is now owned and occupied by Leslie and Sarah Kuhnert.

Children:

- I Nathan Stone Reed Beal⁸, b. 1828; d. 1903, Unm. Author of "Diamond Leaves."
- II (128) Mercy Ann⁸, b. 1829; d. 1865; m. 1850, William Kelly.
- III (129) Cynthia⁸, b. 1831; d. 1872; m. 1855, Henry Adgate.
- IV (130) Sabrina, b. 1833; d. 1900; m. Jason Purdy, b. 1830; d. 1895.
- V (131) Bernard⁸, b. 1834; d. 1910; m. Florence Parkhurst, b. 1843.
- VI (132) Emory Beal⁸, b. 1836; d. 1906; m. 1873, Rosella Imogene Smith of Macedon, N. Y., b. July 23, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1912.
- VII (133) Seth⁸, b. 1738; d. 1908; m. 1867, Mary Allyn of Macedon, N. Y.
- IX (135) Lydia⁸, b. ———; m. Hart Adgate.
- VIII (134) Hannah⁸, b. 1840; d. 1911; m. 1869, Menzo Smith, b. 1839.
- X (136) Chloe⁸, b. 1845; m. 1868, Charles Allyn, b. 1836.
- XI Oren⁸, b. 1847; d. unm. 1907, Macedon, N. Y.
- XII (137) Elizabeth⁸, b. 1843; m. Samuel Smith.

FAMILY 78—(See Family 39)—Palmyra, N. Y.

COOK

LYDIA BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1805, dau. of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal, m. Bernard Cook.

Children:

- I (138) Esther A.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. May 1, 1856, Hiram Bennett.
- II Elizabeth⁸, Alden, N. Y. No desc.
- III Joseph⁸, Springville, N. Y. One dau., Ada.
- IV Abram⁸, 3 ch. Alden, N. Y., Bernard, Frank, Frerd.
- V Emily⁸, no desc.
- VI Sarah L.⁸, no desc.
- VII (139) Bernard E.⁸, of N. Dakota; m. Florence Lapham, dau, of Daniel and Elizabeth Malone Lapham; son Fred.
- VIII (140) Seth Beal Cook⁸, Portland, Oregan. 3 ch.
Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 79—(See Family 39)—Collins Center, Erie Co., N. Y.

STUART

CYNTHIA BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 17, 1807, dau. of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. Lewis Matthew Stuart, b. Mar. 13, 1807.

Children:

- I David Preston⁸, b. 1830; d. 1854.
- II Hannah Beal⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. 1882. Nebraska.
- III (141) Emeline Cynthia⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1835; at Collins Center, N. Y., d. Dec. 26, 1919, at Astoria, Oregon; m. June 22, 1861, at Gowanda, N. Y., Ebed M. Burke.
- IV (142) Ira Beal⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1837; at Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1909, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Apr. 4, 1866, Harriet E. Seeley, b. Jan. 20, 1841, New Brunswick, Canada; d. July 6, 1933, at Hines, Minnesota.
- V Martha Jane⁸, June 4, 1839, Western N. Y.
- VI (143) Anson M.⁸, b. Sept 5, 1841, Dayton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Bualo, N. Y., Clarinda Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1842, Dayton, N. Y., d. June 16, 1915, at Peoria, Ill.
- VII (144) Sarah Bryant⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. 1902; m. Dec. 1871, Silas Delancy Carpenter, b. Apr. 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1912.
- VIII (145) Matthew Lewis⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1845, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1909, Lynden, Wash.; m. Dec. 3, 1870, Mary Matilda Wall, b. July 17, 1849; d. Apr. 16, 1927 at Bend, Ore.
- IX Deborah Lapham⁸, b. 1848; d.y.
- X (146) Alice E.⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Jan. 1871, Eugene C. Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1890.

Auth.: All descendants of Lewis Matthew Stuart and Cynthia Beal Stuart are from records of Reginald R. Stuart, San Leandro, Calif.

FAMILY 80—(See Family 39)—Macedon, N. Y.

BLACKMAN

DEBORAH BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1878; m. David Blackman.

Children:

- II (147) Roswell Blackman⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. June 28, 1893; m. Sarah Fuller.
- II Seth Beal⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. Nancy and Delilah Perry. Served 5 years in Regular Army 1853. (See Military Hist. of Wayne Co., p. 76.)
- III Emory⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. 1835.
- IV William Sarvey⁸, b. 1837; m. Mary E. Gould.
- V (148) Elizabeth R.⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. July 18, 1858, Benjamin C. Thrasher.

FAMILY 81—(See Family 39)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

DE WITT CLINTON BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Ophelia Slocum.

Children:

- I (149) Bernard Lapham Beal⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1955, aged 102 years +; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Celia Servoss, b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1927.
 - II (150) Mary Beal⁸, m. Fred Pheteplace.
 - III (151) Florence⁸, m. John Allyn.
 - IV (151A) Eugene E. Beal⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 7, 1942; m. May 21, 1894, Anna M. Ember, b. May 27, 1875.
 - V Fred Beal⁸.
 - VI Ira Beal⁸.
- Rec. given by Bernard Beal, aged 101 yrs. in 1954.

FAMILY 82—(See Family 39)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

IRA LAPHAM BEAL⁷, (Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Delia Norton.

Children:

- I (152) Cynthia Beal⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1924; m. Noah Hare, b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1920.
- II (153) William⁸, b. 1861; d. 1937; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Mary Matilda Crowell, b. 1867; d. 1943.
- III (153A) Byron⁸, b. _____; d. _____; m. _____
- IV (153B) Augusta⁸, m. _____ Everett; 4 ch.

FAMILY 83—(See Family 41)—Macedon, N. Y.

PACKARD

MINERVA LAPHAM⁷, (Mary Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Philander Packard, b. Apr. 29, 1797.

Children:

- I Mary Jane⁸, b. 1823; d. 1875, Unm.
- II (154) Lydia⁸, b. May 5, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1906; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Abram Lapham Hance, b. 1822; d. 1893.
- III (155) Abigail⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1915, m. Jan. 3, 1885, Jeremiah Thistlethwaite, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1901.
- IV (156) William Cullen⁸, b. June 14, 1832; d. Mar. 23, 1906; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Cynthia C. Braley, b. June 29, 1832, d. Jan. 8, 1910.
- V (157) Cyrus⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1922 at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mary B. Willetts, b. Apr. 25, 1839; d. July 2, 1919.
- VI (158) Chloe Marie⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1903; m. June 12, 1867, William P. Rice, b. May 10, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1904.
- VII (159) Joanna Eddy⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Charles T. Jennings, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1920.

Auth.: Rec. of Minerva P. Eldredge, a descendant.

FAMILY 84—(See Family 41)

PACKARD

CHLOE LAPHAM⁷, (Mary (Polly)⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹)
b. Jan. 18, 1804; dau. of Ira and Mary (Polly) Beal Lapham; m. John E.
Packard, b. June 21, 1803.

Children:

- I Chloe M.⁸, b. 1825; d. 1935. Unm.
- II John F.⁸, b. 1827; d. 1828.
- III (160) Abram L.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Mar. 6, 1856,
Ann Jones.
- IV Mary A.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. June 28, 1860,
James B. Adams.
- V (161) Arabella M.⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. June 15,
1854, Herman Johnson.
- VI Joseph B.⁸, b. 1827; d. 1863.
- VII Charlotte B.⁸, b. 1839; d. 1850, Unm.
- VIII (162) Nathan B.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. Alice Del-
phine Abby.
- IX Stephen L.⁸, b. May 23, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1862.

Auth.: Rec. of Minerva P. Eldredge, a desc.

FAMILY 85—(See Family 41)

LAPHAM

ABRAHAM LAPHAM⁷, (Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹)
b. Jan. 10, 1806, son of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. Nancy Porter.

Children: First five born in Macedon, N. Y.

- I (163) Ira⁸, b. May 14, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1907, at Hallton, Pa., m. Mary
Minor June 24, 1850, Hume, N. Y., who died Apr. 12, 1865;
m. (2) Sophronia E. Houghton, d. Apr. 25, 1885 at Houghton,
N. Y.
- II William Porter⁸, b. 1829; d. 1907, Unm.
- III (164) Joseph Noble⁸, b. May 16, 1831; d. May 6, 1863, Canadea, N.
Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1858 at Canadea, Betsey A. Curtis, d. 1902.
- IV Abraham⁸, b. 1833; d. 1850.
- V (165) Charles Purdy⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1836; rd. May 8, 1923; m. Jan. 6,
1870, Mary Elizabeth Hill, Rushford, N. Y.
- VI (166) Stephen Porter⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1916; m. at Pike,
N. Y., Mary Rockwell, d. 1929.
- VII (167) Mary Lapham⁸, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1841; d. at Hyatts-
ville, Md., June 7, 1925; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Lafayette Burr, b.
May 20, 1838 at Canadea, N. Y., d. Mar. 7, 1884.
- VIII (168) Nancy Ann⁸, b. Hume, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1913;
m. July 5, 1864, Henry Clay Lathrop at Hume, N. Y., d. 1923.
- IX (169) Rosamond C.⁸, b. June 21, 1845; Hume, N. Y., d. May 5, 1932,
Pike, N. Y., m. Jan. 26, 1871, Christopher Lathrop at York-
shire, N. Y.

- X John⁸, b. 1848; d. 1880.
 XI Lydia⁸, b. May 19, 1850.

FAMILY 86—(See Family 41)—Macedon, N. Y.

PURDY

ESTHER LAPHAM⁷, (Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 23, 1808, dau. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. Alexander Purdy, b. Dec. 15, 1807.

Children:

- I Abbey Jane⁸, b. 1826; d. 1875; m. 1858, John B. Van Vliet, d. 1902.
 II Ann Augusta⁸, b. 1828; d. 1858. Unm.
 III Charles A.⁸, b. 1831; d. 1850. Unm.
 IV Abram L.⁸, b. 1833; d. 1857. Unm.
 V (170) Alexander M.⁸, b. May 31, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1908; m. Mary Reynolds, Dec. 10, 1856. She d. Mar. 2, 1874; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1875, Jennie Dorland, d. Nov. 13, 1906.
 VI Allen M.⁸, b. 1837; d. 1955. Unm.
 VII (171) Ira L.⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1902; m. Hannah Baker.
 VIII (172) Esther A.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1920; m. Mar. 16, 1869, Wiliam Van Wilken, d. Jan. 25, 1905.

FAMILY 87—(See Family 41)—Macedon, N. Y.

WILLETTS

MARY JANE LAPHAM⁷, (Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 27, 1811; dau. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. John Willetts, b. 1807.

Children:

- I Eliza B.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1915; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Nathaniel Mead, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1905, of Macedon Center, N. Y.
 II Ira L. Willetts⁸, b. July 14, 1831; d. July 12, 1912; m. Apr. 12, 1866, Belle Harris.
 III Alfred⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1911; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Clara Larson.
 IV Mary⁸, b. June 24, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1904.
 V (173) Anna T.⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Jason Spear. Civil War Veteran.
 VI Emily T.⁸, b. 1841.
 VII (174) William Penn⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Rachel Kellogg, b. 1843. Lived in California.

FAMILY 88—(See Family 41)—Macedon, N. Y.

ALLYN

EXPERIENCE LAPHAM⁷, (Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1845; dau. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. Russell Allyn, b. Jan. 26, 1807.

Children:

- I (175) Julia A.⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1916; m. Jan. 4, 1853, David Servoss, d. Mar. 20, 1914.
- II Elizabeth⁸, b. 1833; m. 1867, Earl Servoss. No desc.
- III (176) Charles Allyn⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1836; d. Mar. 23, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Chloe Beal, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1917.
- IV Esther⁸, b. 1838; d. 1865, Thomas Bussey. No desc.
- V Rufus⁸, b. June 23, 1840; d. 1908; m. 1867, Cora Jones, d. 1905.
- VI (177) Mary, b. 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1891; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Seth Beal, b. 1838; d. 1908.
- VII (178) John⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 15, 1865; Elizabeth Lapham, d. 1881; m. (2) Florence Beal, Jan. 18, 1882; m. (3) Fanny Short.

Auth.: Personal contact with John Allyn, a descendant.

FAMILY 89—(See Family 41)—Macedon, N. Y.

WILLETTS

LYDIA R. LAPHAM⁷, (Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Hiram Willetts, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. Apr. 16, 1885; m. (2) Samuel Willetts, b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. 1918.

Children:

- I (179) Samuel L.⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1918; m. Marianne Servoss.

FAMILY 90—(See Family 42)—Adrian, Mich.

BEAL

WILLIAM BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 24, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Mar. 10, 1831, Rachel Smith.

Children:

- I (180) William James Beal⁸, b. 1833.
- II (181) Joseph Otis⁸, b. 1835.
- III (182) Mary Comstock⁸, b. 1848.

FAMILY 91—(See Family 42)—Adrian, Mich.

SMITH

MARTHA BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. July 19, 1894; m. Oct. 23, 1831, Americus Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. 1879.

Children:

- I (183) Sylvester Beal Smith⁸, b. 1832.
- II (184) Elmina Cleghorn Smith⁸, b. 1836.
- III Infant son, b. 1837; d. 1837.
- IV Infant son, b. 1838; d. soon after.
- V (185) Emeline Smith⁸, b. 1841.
- VI (186) William Porter⁸, b. 1846.
- VII (187) Edwin Clarke⁸, b. 1851.

FAMILY 92—(See Family 42)

BEAL

JOSEPH CLEGHORN BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 16, 1810; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. (1) July 19, 1832, Gulielma Maria Pennington; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1844, Lucy Ann Sloan; m. (3) Mar. 26, 1849, Polly Bethsheba Rice.

Children: By first mar.:

- I Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. 1846.
- II (188) Chloretta Jane⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1837, Livonia, Mich. Lived with Mrs. Markham Briggs. No more inf.
- III Lucy Maria⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. 1847, dau. of second mar.
- IV Sarah Vincent⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1847. Dau. of sec. mar.

Children of third mar.:

- V (189) William⁸, b. 1850.
- VI (190) Fanny Luceba⁸, b. 1852.

FAMILY 93—(See Family 42)

EDDY

LUCRETIA HANNAN BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 23, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. 1842, Alanson Tifett Eddy.

Children:

- I (191) Marion Francis Eddy⁸, b. 1844.

FAMILY 94—(See Family 42)—Lenawanee Co., Mich.

STEERE

ELIZABETH CLEGHORN BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 6, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. Oct. 10, 1837, William Millhouse Steere.

Children:

- I (192) Leonard H.⁸, b. 1838.
- II Phoebe⁸, b. 1840; d. 1841.
- III (193) Joseph⁸, b. 1842.
- IV (194) David⁸, b. 1843.
- V Charles⁸, b. 1845; d. 1847.

- VI (195) William⁸, b. 1847.
- VII Ellen G. L.⁸, b. 1849. Unm.
- VIII (196) James H.⁸, b. 1851.
- IX (197) Elizabeth Steere⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1853, Bloomer, Mich.; d. June 1900, Palo, Mich.

FAMILY 95—(See Family 42)—North Plains, Mich.

ALVORD

LEAH BEULLAH B. BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 18, 1816, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. Dec. 25, 1841, Marshall V. Alvord.

Children:

- I (198) Cornelia J.⁸, b. 1843.
- II (199) Lucy P.⁸, b. 1845.
- III Martin L.⁸, b. 1847; d.y.
- IV (200) Lydia W.⁸, b. 1849.
- V (201) Ellen E.⁸, b. 1850.
- VI (202) Edwin A.⁸, b. 1856.
- VII (203) Ida A.⁸, b. 1857.

FAMILY 96—(See Family 42)—Rollin, Mich.

BEAL

PORTER BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 6, 1819, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Susan Anthony Brownell.

Children:

- I (204) Melvina Amanda⁸, b. 1840. No desc.
- II (205) Elmira⁸, b. July 11, 1842; m. Amos R. Cole.
- III Martha⁸, b. 1845; d. 1847.
- IV (206) Adoniram Judson⁸, b. 1847.
- V (207) Thomas⁸, b. 1850.
- VI (208) Eli Alonzo⁸, b. 1851.
- VII (209) Joseph Lorenzo⁸, b. 1856.

FAMILY 97—(See Family 42)

HARRINGTON

CAROLINE BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 13, 1821, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Gamaliel Harrington.

Children:

- I Joseph⁸, b. 1840; d. 1843.
- II (211) Malissa⁸, b. 1842.
- III William⁸, b. 1845; d. 1847.
- IV Lucy⁸, b. 1847; d. 1848.

- V Lucy E.⁸, b. 1850; d. ———.
- VI (212) Ida M.⁸, b. 1852.
- VII (213) Martha J.⁸, b. 1853. No further information.
- VIII (214) Mary R.⁸, b. 1854.
- IX (215) Clarence⁸, b. 1858.
- X Clara⁸, b. 1861; d. 1899.
- XI (216) Nettie,⁸ b. 1863.

FAMILY 98—(See Family 42)

CURTIS

MARY JANE BEAL⁷, (Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 14, 1825; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cleghorn Beal; m. Apr. 5, 1849, David Alonzo Curtis.

Children:

- I Alonzo Fletcher⁸, b. 1850; d. 1863.
- II (217) Charles Beal⁸, b. 1853.
- III (218) William Fred⁸, b. 1856.
- IV (219) Mary Elmina⁸, b. 1858.
- V (220) Ella Almira⁸, b. 1860.

FAMILY 98A—(See Family 46)—East Palmyra, N. Y.

BEAL

JEREMIAH M. BEAL⁷, (Caleb⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Hannah Maria Corwin, b. Apr. 10, 1819.

Children:

- I Emma Beal⁸, died in infancy.
- II (220A) Alpha Reeve Beal⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1846, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1913; m. Julia Elizabeth Norton of Fairport, N. Y., b. Mar. 1, 1848; d. 1931, aged 82 years.
- III Almy Maria⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1848; d. 1873.
- IV (220B) Catherine⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. Mar. 23, 1942. Unm. A grad. of the first class at Syracuse University.
- V (220C) Lydia⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Apr. 6, 1940; m. John Bartlett.
- VI (220D) Arletta Matilda⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. June 5, 1931.
- VII (220E) Ellsworth Fremont⁸, b. July 1861; d. March, 1942; m. Carrie E. Borst, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
- VIII Georgie May⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1864; d. 1873.

Records of Albert N. Beal, Victor, N. Y., Catherine Colburn.

FAMILY 98B—(See Family 46)—East Palmyra, N. Y.

BEAL

CALEB BEAL⁷, (Caleb⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 29, 1820, son of Caleb and Rachel (Redfield) Beal; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Maria Luce, b. Apr. 22, 1822; d. Dec. 16, 1866.

Children: (Rec. of Lena Beal White).

- I Franklin Clinton Beal⁸, b. July 14, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1911; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Mary Ann Clark, b. Apr. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1933.
 - 1. Lena Beal⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1888; m. C. Bernard White, Marion, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1917; have dau. Patricia Jane.
- II Frederick Beal⁸, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Cronise (always called Minnie, now 95 years of age, 1954).
 - 1. Meame Beal⁹, deceased.
 - 2. Donald Beal⁹, deceased.
- III Adelbert Beal⁸, oldest son of Caleb, always called Dell; m. Alice Jagger. The Beal family Bible is in their possession.
 - 1. Minna Beal⁹, m. George Young.
 - 2. Adelbert Beal⁹ (called Bert).
- IV Albert Beal⁸.

FAMILY 106—(See Family 52)—Palmyra, N. Y.

POST

ELVIRA BEAL⁷, (Israel⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov: 22, 1826 at Junius, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1849; dau. of Israel and Sally (Redfield) Beal; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Jotham Post, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (Gurney) Post; Jotham b. Apr. 9, 1823, Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1895; buried East Palmyra Cem.

Child:

- I (221) William Edward Post⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1848, Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1877; buried at Newark, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Emma Maria Van Inwagen, b. July 5, 1845; d. 1882. Burial at Newark Cem., dau. of Tunis and Macilla Van Inwagen.

FAMILY 107—(See Family 57)—Walworth, N. Y.

BILLINGS

MARY STUART GLOVER⁷, (Thomas Glover⁶, Tabitha Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) d. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1831, Macedon, N. Y., Benjamin Billings, b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. July 24, 1889, son of Benjamin and Wealthy (Allyn) Billings.

Children: (Rec. of Clara Billings Walker).

- I Frances Mary Billings⁸, b. June 6, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1834.
- II Maria Brewster⁸, b. 1934; d. 1835.
- III Mary⁸, b. June 13, 1836.
- IV (221A) Wealthy Martha⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Oct. 1858, John S. Manchester, d. 1884.
 - 1. William Billings Manchester⁹, b. 1862, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- V (221B) William Billings⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1841; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Maria Curtis Hoag, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1916.

EIGHTH GENERATION

FAMILY 109—(See Family 72)

MAPES

MARY ALMINA DUNBAR⁸, (Moses Dunbar⁷, Simeon Dunbar⁶, Keziah Whitton⁵, Samuel Whitton⁴, James Whitton³, Mary Beal², John¹) b. 1833; d. 1915; m. Daniel Smith Mapes.

Children:

- I (222) Lester Dunbar⁹, b. New York City, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1866; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Edith Louise Tuthill.

FAMILY 110—(See Family 73)—New Bedford, Mass.

HAMMOND

WILLIAM HAMMOND⁸, (Letitia Wilder⁷, Letitia Chubbuck⁶, Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John¹) b. Feb. 18, 1783, Scituate, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1865, New Bedford, Mass.; son of Experience and Letitia Wilder Hammond; m. Mar. 3, 1805, Abigail Carroll, d. Dec. 18, 1861, age 80 years at New Bedford, Mass. She was born Apr. 4, 1782 at Salem, Mass., dau. of James and Hannah Webb Carroll of Salem, Mass.

Children:

- I Abigail Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1805, Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1888, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1835, New Bedford, Stephen C. Christian.
- II Hannah Beckett⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1807, Salem, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1886, Salem, Mass., m. May 20, 1832, Salem, Mass., m. May 20, 1832, Salem Mass., John H. Goldsmith of Salem, Mass.
- III (223) Elizabeth Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1809, Salem, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1896, Ledyard, N. Y., m. Nov. (21-3) 1827, New Bedford, Mass., Francis Bowman.
- IV Juliet L.⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1812, So. Boston, Mass., d. Sept. 18, 1883, Providence, R. I.; m. Nov 29, 1832, New Bedford, Mass., John T. Stall of Dartmouth, Mass.
- V Priscilla⁹, b. May 9, 1815, Charlestown, Mass., d. June 10, 1810-11, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1835, Alden Gifford; m. (2) after 1864, Eben Ryder.
- VI Malinda⁹, b. July 9, 1817-18, Charlestown, Mass., d. 1875, Providence, R. I.; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Horace Tower.
- VII William⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1820, Fairhaven, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1891; m. (1) July 4, 1840, Susan B. King whom he later divorced; m. (2) July 2, 1867, Eliza Ann Fearer.
Moved to state of Washington.
- VIII Margaret⁹, (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1822; d. 1855, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Apr. 5, 1845, Wm. Hinckley.
- IX Charlotte⁹, (twin) to Margaret; d. 1822.

Auth.: Gen. Rec. of Marjorie Snow Merriman by personal contact.

FAMILY 111—(See Family 73-1/8)

BEAL

CHRISTOPHER BEAL⁸, (Christopher Beal⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. March 13, 1781; m. Hannah Lambert.

Children:

- I Christopher Davis Beal⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Helen M. Amerman, b. Mar. 2, 1839.
 - 1. Warren Augustus Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
 - 2. Roland Rutherford¹⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1865.
 - 3. Evelyn¹⁰, b. July 15, 1867.
 - 4. Helen Louise¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
 - 5. Charles Davis¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1870.
 - 6. Isaac Williams¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
 - 7. Louis De La Montaigne¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
- II Susanna N.⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1864, William E. Newell.
 - 1. Mary Newell¹⁰, b. 1866; d. 1867.
- III Truman H.⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1839; d. 1851.
- IV Amanda⁹, b. 1841; m. (1) Albert O. Gibson; m. (2) Peter C. Bacon.
 - 1. Susie Bacon¹⁰, b. 1870; d. 1873.
- V John⁹, b. 1845; d. 1845.5

FAMILY 111A—(See Family 73-1/8)

BEAL

DAVID BEAL⁸, (Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. 1840, Eliza Lincoln, b. 1811; d. 1879.

Children:

- I Eliza Porter Beal⁹, d.y.
- II David P.⁹, d.y.
- III Eliza Lincoln⁹, b. 1842; m. 1862, Isaac W. Beal, b. 1825.
 - 1. Ida W.¹⁰, b. 1863; d. 1898.
 - 2. Sidney L. Beal¹⁰, b. 1865; m. 1889, Martha J. Cruikshank.
 - (1) Bertram I.¹¹, b. 1890.
 - (2) Reginald R.¹¹, b. 1892.
 - 3. Clarence W.¹⁰, b. 1868.
 - 4. Sarah Lizzie¹⁰, d.y.
 - 5. Fannie G.¹⁰, b. 1872.
 - 6. Harry E.¹⁰, b. 1875.
 - 7. Grace Howard¹⁰, b. 1878; d. 1899.
 - 8. Nettie Elizabeth¹⁰, d.y.
- IV David P. Beal⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. 1875, Evelyn A. Cobb, b. 1852; d. 1885; m. (2) 1892, Emma E. Toothaker, b. 1860.
 - 1. Joseph D.¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876.
 - 2. Evelyn P., d.y.

- V Mary Lewis Beal⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. 1875, Winthrop Knight.
Ch.: Charles, Willie, Pearl, Kate.
- VI Walter Sidney Beal⁹, b. 1847; m. Mary Minot Ward.
- VII Albert Willie⁹, b. 1851; d. 1879.

FAMILY 111B—(See Family 73-1/8)

LINCOLN

HANNAH BEAL⁸, (Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Apr. 14, 1811; m. Dec. 1830, Cornelius Lincoln, b. 1809; d. 1883.

Children:

- I Ann Maria⁹, b. 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1891; m. 1848, Martin T. Ripley, b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1864.
- II Hannah Augusta Lincoln⁹, b. 1837; m. (1) Albert Argerson; m. (2) John Webb, d. Nov. 19, 1884.
- III Charlotte Leighton Lincoln⁹, b. 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1853, James W. Bell, b. Feb. 10, 1832.
- IV David B.⁹, b. 1839; m. 1866, Eloise Crocker, b. 1848; d. 1890.
- V Stephen Puffer⁹, b. 1841; m. 1867, Alice Thornton.

FAMILY 111C—(See Family 73-1/8)

BEAL

CELIA BEAL⁸, (Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1813, dau. of Christopher and Hannah Lambert Beal; m. Laban Beal, b. 1810, son of Seth and Sarah H. (Willett) Beal. (See Family 28A1).

Children:

- I (224B) Laban Otis⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Mary S. Studley, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
- II Jerome Q.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1838.
- III Erastus⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 2, 1841.
- IV Cyrus⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. Mar. 16, 1844.
- V Celia⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
- VI Ella Celia⁹, b. July 11, 1847; m. June 25, 1878, Charles H. Wall, b. Mar. 10, 1850.
- VII Isidora⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. July 13, 1869, Joseph Hicks, b. Nov. 20, 1849. Had ch.: Alice and Joseph.
- VIII Granville⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1912; m. May 20, 1889, Elda Bourguin Calhoun, b. June 22, 1861.
- IX Clarence⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1857.

Auth.: Desc. of Christopher Beal (Mrs. Hattie Cole).

FAMILY 111D—(See Family 73-7/8)

BEAL

RACHEL BEAL⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Lewis Beal, b. July 26, 1816; d. 1880.

Children:

- I** Lewis Quincy⁹, b. 1839; m. 1869, Mary E. Harrington.
 - 1. John Lewis Beal¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1870.
 - 2. Albert¹⁰.
- II** Edwin Watson Beal⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. May 24, 1885.
- III** Iantha Beal⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1862, George Hobbs.
 - 1. George K. Hobbs¹⁰.
 - 2. Mary Evelyn¹⁰.
 - 3. Iantha¹⁰.
 - 4. Edwin Damon¹⁰.
- IV** Rachel Binney⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Thadeus A. Lawrence of South Scituate, Mass.
- V** Horace Parker Beal⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1849.
- VI** Ora Clinton Beal⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1852.
- VII** Elmore Weston Beal⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. Mary E. Thornton. Had son George Lewis¹⁰.
- VIII** Mary Fiske Beal⁹, b. July 16, 1862; d. 1863.

FAMILY 111E—(See Family 73-1/8)

BEAL

DANIEL BEAL⁸, (Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. 1880; m. Aug. 14, 1831, Hannah L. Burbank, b. 1813; d. 1891.

Children:

- I** Daniel Leavitt Beal⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. 1854, Adeline Carter, b. 1837. He d. 1864 in Army.
 - 1. Lillian F. Beal¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1855.
 - 2. Charles H.¹⁰, b. May 18, 1857.
 - 3. Florence H.¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. 1868.
- II** Leander Beal⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. 1856, Mary Elizabeth Lincoln.
 - 1. Eugene Willis¹⁰, b. 1858; d. 1899; m. Ethel M. Brooks, b. Sept. 9, 1871.
 - (1) Eugene Willis Jr.¹¹, b. June 3, 1894.
 - (2) Leander Algernon¹¹, b. May 2, 1896.
 - (3) Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
 - (4) Phyllis Edith¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
 - 2. Francis Leander¹⁰, b. 1860; m. 1881, Annie L. Miller.
 - (1) Leander Beal¹¹, b. 1883; d. 1883.
 - 3. Herman Lincoln Beal¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1862; m. 1887, Carrie

J. White, b. 1854.

(1) Bradford Leander¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1889.

4. Harry Winslow¹⁰, b. 1864; d. 1864.

5. Mary Gertrude¹⁰, b. May 29, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1887, Eben D. Seccomb.

6. Sarah Ellen¹⁰, d.y.

7. Edith Loring¹⁰, b. 1867.

8. Hariett Ripley¹⁰, b. 1869.

9. Clara Gowing¹⁰, b. 1873.

III (224C-2/8) Lucinda Beal⁹, b. 1838; m. 1856, James D. Carter (See Family 111E-224C-2/8).

IV Helen E. Beal⁹, b. 1846; m. 1865, Osgood Eaton, b. 1837.

1. Helen W. Eaton¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1866; m. William B. Brown.

2. Gilbert O.¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Caddie F. Carter, b. Jan. 15, 1870.

(1) Mildred Eaton¹¹, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

(2) Ralph Carter Eaton¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

3. Lawrence Eaton¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Sarah Anderson.

(1) Helen Cynthia Eaton¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

4. Philip Eaton¹⁰, b. 1873; d. 1873.

5. Wilbur¹⁰, b. Aug 16, 1876.

6. Wallace¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

V Timothy Beal⁹, b. 1844; d. 1848.

FAMILY 111E¹/₄—(See Family 73-2/8)

BEAL

ZACHEUS L. BEAL⁸, (Caleb⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Harriett S. Barnes, b. 1818; d. 1898.

Children: (Mms. of Florence Beal Boyce).

I Sarah⁹, b. 1838; d. 1838.

II Zacheus⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Marchea P. Tower.

1. Francis Leavitt¹⁰, b. 1864; m. 1887, Gertrude Scolby, b. 1866.

(1) Ralph Henry¹¹, b. May 12, 1890.

(2) Rachiel Gertrude¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

(3) Percy Leaviee¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1895.

(4) Francis Linsay¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

III Francis⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Apr. 19, 1869, Abbie Ann Sanborn; d. Mar. 12, 1885; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1891, Hannah Barnes Battles.

1. Oren Francis¹⁰, b. 1872; d. 1895.

IV Frederick Upham⁹, b. July 19, 1843; m. June 17, 1878, Sarah E. Smith, b. Mar. 22, 1852.

1. William Ripley¹⁰, b. July 6, 1881.
 2. Frederick Upham¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1884.
 3. Gordon Smith¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
- V Herbert Beal⁹, b. 1847; d. 1849.
- VI Herbert O.¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. June 15, 1887, Susie Almeda Beal, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
- VII Ira A.⁹, b. 1852; d. 1865.
- VIII Harriett E. Beal⁹, b. June 10, 1856; m. Charles E. West. Had Ch.: Harold, Alfred.
- IX Sarah J.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. 1865.

FAMILY 111F—(See Family 73A)—Illinois

BEAL

PETER BATES BEAL⁸, (Alvord⁷, Peter Bates⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1831; d. 1871; son of Alvord and Charlotte (Beard) Beal; m. 1863, Eliza Corrie, b. 1836; d. 1921.

Children:

- I (224C) Harry Lincoln Beal⁹, b. 1864; d. 1893.
- II Jessie Eliza⁹, b. 1866. Res. Pasadena, Calif.
- III (224D) H. Wallace Beal⁹, b. 1868. Had. ch. Helen, John.
- IV M. Agnes⁹, b. 1870. Res. Washington, D C
- V Frances Ellen⁹, b. 1873; d. 1894.

FAMILY 111G—(See Family 73A)—Illinois

BEAL

LESTER BEAL⁸ (Bro. of above Peter) b. 1838; d. 1902; m. ———.

Children: (Rec. of Arthur C. Beales).

- I (224E) Catherine⁹, b. 1869; d. 1920. Has several children.
- II (224F) Malinda⁹, b. 1871; d. 1921.
- III Mary Alma, b. 1873; d. 1876.
- IV (224G) Emma Augusta⁹, b. 1874; d. 1900.
- V J. Curtis Beal, b. 1879; d. 1886.
- VI (224H) George W.⁹, b. 1881.
- VII (224I) Marjorie J.⁹, b. 1883.
- VIII (224J) Ada Grace⁹, b. 1885
- IX (224K) Rena May⁹, b. 1888.
- X (224L) Perry L.⁹, b. 1891. Had Ch.: Doris, Lester.

FAMILY 111H—(See Family 73B)—Ohio

BEAL

JOHN BEAL⁸, (Willard⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) m. ———

Children: Hubert, Jennie, Bertha, Clyde.

FAMILY 111I—(See Family 73B)—Ohio

BRUCE

MARY BEAL⁸, (Sis. of above John) m. ——— Bruce.

Children: Willard, Albert, Olive.

FAMILY 111J—(See Family 73C)

HOSMER

CLARISSA BEAL⁸, (Osman⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) m. ——— Hosmer,

Children: Lewis, Lois, John, Harriett.

Records Carleton Beales, Burton, Ohio.

FAMILY 111K—(See Family 73C)—Burton, Ohio

HOARD

EMILY BEAL⁸, (Osman⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1838; d. 1919, dau. of Osman and ——— Beal; m. ——— Hoard.

Children:

- I Nellie Hoard⁹, (twin), b. 1872; d. 1874.
- II Neil Hoard⁹, (twin), b. 1872; d. 1949.
- III Leona Hoard⁹, b. 1878; Unm. Burton, Ohio.
- IV Clark Hoard⁹, b. 1875; d. 1888.

Records of Arthur Carlton Beales.

FAMILY 111L—(See Family 73C)—Burton, Ohio

BEALES

CYRUS BEALES⁸, (Osman⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1840; d. 1914; son of Osman and ——— Beal; m. ———.

Children:

- I Le Verne Beales⁹, b. 1875; d. 1950.
- II (224N) Lizzie Beales⁹, b. 1879; m. George W. Mumaw.
- III (224O) Arthur Carlton Beales⁹, b. 1883.

It was understood that when John came to Ohio in 1812, that the last name became Beals, instead of Beal. Cyrus added the e before the s because he thought the last name looked symetrical. However, no other branches of the family deviated from the "Beals" spelling.

FAMILY 111N—(See Family 73F)—Peru, Indiana

BEAL

LYNN GREEN BEAL⁸, (John A. Beal⁷, Samuel⁶, Lazarus⁵, Lazarus⁴, Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Peru, Indiana; m. ———.

Children:

- I (224Q) George M.⁹. Conected with Univ. Kansas, School of Engineering and Architecture, Lawrence, Kansas. Res. 1624 Indiana St., Lawrence, Kansas.

Auth.: George M. Beal.

FAMILY 112—(See Family 75)—Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL

RICE ANER BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 19, 1823, Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1883 in Iowa; m. 1853, Rhoda Beers.

Children:

- I (225) Junius E. Field Beal⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1860, son of Loretto Jane Beal Field (sister of above Rice Aner, at his mother's death. See Fam. 207, "Laphams in America.")
- II Louis E. Mapes⁹, b. 1858; d. 1859.

In an article that Junius Field Beal wrote, he says: "My mother died when I was eleven months old. I was adopted by her brother, Rice Aner Beal." End of quotation.

FAMILY 113—(See Family 75)

BEAL

JOSEPH BEAL⁸, (Emory Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1825; d. 1895; son of Emory and Sophronia Rice Beal; m. Martha Hayworth.

Children:

- I Mary A.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Roderick B. Norton.
- II (226) Eva A.⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. June 9, 1887, Charles Booth.
- III (227) Emory R.⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. 1897, Minnie B. Jenkins, b. 1871.
- IV Alice S.⁹, b. July 19, 1868; d. 1894; m. June 10, 1887, Thomas W. Clenio.
- V Julia E.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. 1886.
- V§ (227A) Phoebe J.⁹, b. Mar. 26, 1876; m. June 10, 1897, Charles Ralph Horton.
- VII Minnie M.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
- VIII Edmund J.⁹, b. 1874; d. 1875.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 114—(See Family 75)

BEAL

ALFRED RICE BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1827, son of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. Mary A. Darron.

Children:

- I (228) Mattie Beal⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. Aug. 27, 1884; Margaret E. Sill, b. 1862.
- II (229) Mabel⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1886; Herbert A. Williams, b. 1861.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 115—(See Family 75)

DANIELS

CHLOE M. BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1832; d. 1890; m. Gilbert Daniels.

Children:

- I Adolphus G. Daniels⁹, b. Sept. 23 (1851; d. Feb. 13, 1852.
- II (230) Frederick Aner⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Aug. 29, 1879, Ella Wood.
- III Ella Mary⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1886; Fitch Montague, b. 1853.
- IV Emma Jane⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
- V Nettie Chloe⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1864.
- VI George Beal⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
- VII (231) Emory Gilbert, b. July 25, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Oct. 13, 1894, Mary Aseneth Mapes.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 116—(See Family 75)

MAPES

LUCY BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1835; d. 1859; dau. of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. John Mapes.

Children:

- I Emory Mapes⁹, d. in infancy,
- II Lewis Emmett⁹, b. 1859; adopted by Uncle Rice Aner Beal.

FAMILY 117—(See Family 75)—Michigan

FIELD

LORETTO JANE BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1837; d. 1861, dau. of Emory and Sophronia Rice Beal; m. James Field.

Children:

- I (232) Junius E. Field⁹, b. 1860. Adopted by his Uncle Rice Aner Beal at death of his mother. He married 1889, Ella Travis. See Family 202 in "Laphams in America."

Records—Gained by personal contact from Junius Field Beal when he visited the store of the compiler, which was operated by her husband, Willis Pratt Beal in 1925 at Macedon Center, N. Y.—Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge.

FAMILY 118—(See Family 75)—Michigan

FIELD

SARAH BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1840; d. 1908; dau. of Emory and Sophrina Beal; m. James Field.

Children:

- (233) Etta Marie Field⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1855; d. 1905; m. 1887, Arthur Hopper, b. 1863.
- II Clorence Edmund⁹, b. 1873; d. 1873.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 119—(See Family 75)—Minchigan

BEAL

EMORY EUGENE BEAL⁸, (Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1846; son of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. Rutella Keith.

Children:

- I (234) Ellery Elmer⁹, b. June 16, 1871; m. July 9, 1895, Minnie Boyland, b. 1874.
- II (235) Rice Aner⁹, b. Sept 9, 1872; m. Aug. 12, 1896; Anna Estelle Numa, b. 1872.
- III Alta May⁹, b. 1881; d. 1899.
- IV Burton Beal Beal⁹, b. 1883; d. 1889.

FAMILY 120—(See Family 76)—Remus, Michigan

CORNWELL

PHEBE ANN BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. May 5, 1863; dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. June 29, 1849, Henry Cornwell.

Children:

- I (236) Edna E.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. 1919; m. Apr. 22, 1874, James Purdy Deubel.
- II (237) Annetta Lorcella⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1858; d. July 23, 1918; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Frederick T. Stimson.
- III Cynthia Jane⁹, b. 1861; d. 1862.
- IV Frank H.⁹, b. 1863; d. 1865.

Auth.: All Bernard Beal⁷, desc. from Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 121—(See Family 76)

NASH

CYNTHIA JANE BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 22, 1827; d. July 3, 1865; dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. 1849, Edwin Myers Nash.

Children:

- I Ida Edna⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1851; d. 1856.
- II (238) Willett E. Nash⁹, b. Dec. 1861; m. Sept. 23, —; Frances L. A. Hall.

FAMILY 122—(See Family 76)

BRALEY

BETSEY BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 26, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1898, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Mar. 19, 1855, Nathaniel Samuel Braley.

Children:

- I 239) Emma Janette⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. abt. 1945; m. Dec. 1876, Franklin L. Wright.

- II (240) Elmer N. Braley⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1884; Persis M. Wood.
- III Charlotte J.⁹, b. 1864.
- IV (241) Jesse E. Braley⁹, b. 1872, June 24; m. Sept. 30, 1896; Emmett LaVerne Topping.

FAMILY 123—(See Family 76)—Millington, Mich.

RICE

LYDIA W. BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb²) John¹) b. Apr. 22, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1915, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Rev. Jay Rice. Jay Rice was a Seventh Day Advent minister, and lived at Millington, Michigan.

Children:

- I (242) Jefferson Albert⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1888; m. Carrie E. Lawrence.
- II (243) Frank Ernest⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Rosamond L. Lawrence.
- III (244) Ida J.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1878, David Malin.
- IV Judith Evelyn⁹, b. July 28, 1861; m. July 28, 1888, Eugene Leland.
- V (245) Thomas Jay⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Jessie Grinnell.

FAMILY 124—(See Family 76)—Foster's Station, Mich.

FORN

JULIA ELEANOR BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 22, 1835, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Jan. 5, 1860, William Forn. Foster's Station near Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

- I Bernard B. Forn⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. Apr. 21, 1920.
- II (246) Duane E.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Apr. 28, 1892; Mary Sophia
- III (247) Leroy⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1871; m. July 16, 1906, Charlotte Kendall.

FAMILY 125—(See Family 76)

BEAL

BERNARD WILLIAM BEAL⁸, (Bernard Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1837; d. 1865; son of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. 1905, Laura C. Tenney.

Children:

- I Loretto May Beal⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1891; m. July 12, 1884, Thomas E. Johns, Wixom, Mich.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.

FAMILY 126—(See Family 76)

BEAL

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BEAL⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1899; son of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. June 27, 1866, Christina Merrill.

Children:

- I Jennie L.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1883.
- II (248) Georgia E.⁹, b. May 26, 1871; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Edmund Reynolds.
- III (249) Clark A.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Maud Harris.
- IV Maud⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. May 17, 1895, Frank Davison.
- V Nellie⁹, b. July 18, 1879; m. June 19, 1895, Horace B. Johns.
- VI (250) Grace⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Floyd Williams.
- VII John⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1887.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart 1914.

FAMILY 127—(See Family 76)

LENNOX

EMILY ANNETTE⁸, (Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1844, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cromer Beal; m. Alfred Lennox.

Children:

- I (251) Alfred Beal Lennox⁹, b. 1863; d. 1897; m. 1895, Anna E. Phillips.
- II (252) Martha Ellen⁹, b. 1872; m. 1903, Ralph C. Herenderson.

Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart 1914.

FAMILY 128—(See Family 77)—Macedon, N. Y.

KELLY

MERCY ANN BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1829; d. 1875; dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1856, William Kelly. They owned farm in Macedon, N. Y., west of the village known later on as Oren Lapham, Kemp farm, Smith and McLouth. They moved to Michigan near Grand Rapids, purchased a farm, built a new home, lived there less than a year, when the mother died leaving a family of six small children. William was a member of the Orthodox Society of Friends; Mercy was a Hicksite.

Children:

- I (253) Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, b. 1851; d. 1922; m. 1886, Fannie Rosina Gillette, b. 1868, mar. 17.
- II Julia⁹, m. 1886, Albert Starks. No desc.
- III William⁹, b. 1862; d. 1917.
- IV Elizabeth⁹, b. 1862; d. 1879.
- V (254) Mercy⁹, b. 1873; m. Horace Rosegrant, b. 1858.
- VI Frank Kelly, adopted by his uncle, Jason Purdy, because of his mother's death.

Records of Elizabeth Beal Smith; Fannie Rosina G. Kelly.

FAMILY 129—(See Family 77)—Lima, Ohio

ADGATE

CYNTHIA BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹)
b. 1831; d. 1872, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1855, Henry Adgate.

Children:

- I Neal Governor⁹, b. 1863; Unm.
- II Charles Beal⁹, b. 1865; d. 1907. Unm.

FAMILY 130—(See Family 77)—Lima, Ohio

PURDY

SABRINA BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Calab², John¹)
b. 1823; dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Jason Purdy.

Children:

- I (255) Frank Kelly Purdy⁹, adopted from sister Mercy Kelly.

FAMILY 131—(See Family 77)—Manchester, Iowa

BEAL

BERNARD BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹)
b. Oct. 21, 1834; at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1910, son of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Nov. 15, 1862, Florence Parkhurst, b. Apr. 10, 1843; d. May 24, 1932.

Children:

- I (256) Hattie Elizabeth Beal⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1922; m. Nov. 23, 1882, John Francis Anderson, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1937.
- II Ida May⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1884.
- III (257) Maud Agnes⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Mar. 28, 1947; m. 1887, George Durey, b. 1866, Manchester, Iowa.
- IV Florence Augusta⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. 1871.
- V Bernard Jay⁹, b. 1871; d. 1871.
- VI Emma Eugenia⁹, b. May 24, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1946; m. Oct. 19, 1892, August Anderson. No desc.
- VII (258) Frank Romain⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. April 16, 1901, Julia C. Accord, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- VIII (259) Clarence Seth⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. 1902, Alice Madge Scothern.
- IX (260) Mabel Alice⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 19, 1940; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Guy Hathaway, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 9, 1945.

Rec. of Hazel D. Anderson Mielke, Bancroft, Nebraska.

FAMILY 132—(See Family 77)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

EMORY BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 20, 1836; d. 1906; son of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Rosella Imogene Smith, dau. of David and Arvilla Pratt, b. July 23, 1844.

Emory followed agriculture all his life except the time spent in Army (Civil War) which was from Aug. 1862 to November 1865. He participated in numerous battles, and was among those who captured the "Gunboat Cotton" at Ft. Beslane. He never received a wound during the service.

He with his three sons, Charles, Frank and Willis, owned and operated a 256 acre farm one half mile east of Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

- I (261) Charles Seth Beal⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1947; m. Grace Calkin of Troy, Pa.
- II (262) Frank Emory Beal⁹, b. June 1, 1876; m. Lorena Isabelle Mumby of Macedon, N. Y.
- III (263) Willis Pratt Beal⁹, b. June 16, 1877; m. Bertha Belle Bortle of Egypt, N. Y., b. Apr. 5, 1888.
- IV Dora Arvilla Beal⁹, b. 1880; d. 1891.

FAMILY 133—(See Family 77)—Manchester, Iowa.

BEAL

SETH BEAL JR.⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1838; d. 1908; aged 70 years, son of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1866, Mary Allyn of Macedon, N. Y., b. 1842; d. 1892. He enlisted in the Army (Civil War) and served his country during the closing years of the war.

Children: (Auth.: Personal Contact.)

- I (264) Earl Servoss Beal⁹, b. Macedon, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1869; d. May 11, 1947, East Rochester, N. Y., m. Nov. 21, 1894, Elizabeth Keizer, Manchester, Iowa. She was born Jan. 2, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1955 at East Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 134—(See Family 77)—Macedon, N. Y.

SMITH

HANNAH BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1840; dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Menzo Smith, b. 1839; Menzo was a veteran of Civil War. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864., 111 Inf., Co. A. Discharged with Regiment June 4, 1865. He was a brother of Rosella Smith Beal. See Family 132.

Children:

- I Beal Menzo Smith⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1871, Unm. School teacher. Now deceased.
- II (265) Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Edwin Percy Baker of Macedon, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1873.
- III (266) Walter Pratt Smith⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. June 13, 1904, Alberta D. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1879 of Wayneport, N. Y.
- IV (267) Agnes G. Smith⁹, b. 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1949; m. 1904, Patrick Toole of Farmington, N. Y., b. 1864; d. 1944.
- V Frank Smith⁹, b. 1873, drowned.

FAMILY 135—(See Family 77)—Lima, Ohio

ADGATE

LYDIA ELLEN BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 13, 1842, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Hart Adgate of Ohio. She died Jan. 16, 1904.

Children:

- I Mary⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. June 15, 1916, E. O. Zurmehly of Lima, Ohio. No desc.
- II (268) Seth Beal Adgate⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. May 8, 1947; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ruth Greenland of Lima, Ohio.
- III Harry J.⁹, b. 1874; d. 1876.
- IV Solo⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1888; m. May 29, 1914, A. D. Zurmehly of Lima, Ohio. No desc.

Auth.: Records of Aunt Elizabeth Beal Smith.

FAMILY 136—(See Family 77)—Masonville, Iowa.

ALLYN

CHLOE BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1845; dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Allyn, b. Apr. 1, 1836 at Macedon, N. Y. They lived in Macedon for a time, on farm homestead south of Macedon, N. Y., and then moved to Masonville, Iowa.

Children:

- I (269) Emory Beal Allyn⁹, b. 1868; m. 18—, Carrie Bartholf of Iowa; d. June 1, 1945.
- II Charles Edward⁹, b. 1871; d. 1878.
- III (270) Hart Adgate⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane, b. Apr. 9, 1885, Manchester, Iowa.
- IV (271) John Bernard⁹, b. 1885; d. —; m. Erma Du Bois, b. 1882, Manchester, Iowa.
- V (272) Mary (Maida) Florence Allyn⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1888, Masonville, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Dr. Raymond B. Partridge, b. May 16, 1883, Canadice, N. Y.
- VI (273) Howard Seth⁹, b. 1884; m. Anna H. Lien, b. 1877, Winthrop, Iowa.

FAMILY 137—(See Family 77)—Macedon, N. Y.

SMITH

ELIZABETH LAPHAM BEAL⁸, (Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1843; d. 1924; dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1868, Samuel Smith. (Rec. of Elizabeth Beal Smith.)

Children:

- I (274) Sarah Smith⁹, b. 1869; m. 1896, Samuel Dennis, b. 1867; d. 195—.
- II (275) Elizabeth⁹, b. 1871; d. 1935; m. 1898, William Clark (deceased).



CHLOE BEAL ALLYN

In loving memory of Chloe Beal Allyn
given by her daughter
Maida Allyn Partridge

- III (276) Phoebe Ann⁹, b. 1873; deceased; m. 1899, Lewis M. Smith, b. 1873; deceased.
- IV (277) Lewis H.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. 1933; m. 1898, Margaret Frerden-
denberg, b. 1876; d. May 14, 1948, at Los Angeles, California.
Buried there.
- V Samuel Mott⁹, b. 1878; d. 1937. Unm.
- VI (278) Hanah Beal⁹, b. 1882; m. 1909, Charles Harris of Penfield, N. Y.
- VIII (279) Margaret E. Smith⁹, b. 1885; d. 1935; m. Emory Buell.

FAMILY 138—(See Family 78)

BENNETT

ESTHER A. COOK³, (Lydia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1832; m. Hiram Bennett. Had ch. Wilbur and Agnes. (Abraham Lapham Chart).

FAMILY 139—(See Family 78)—N. Dakota

COOK

BERNARD E. COOK⁸, (bro. of above Esther) m. Florence Lapham. Had son Fred Cook.

FAMILY 140—(See Family 78)—Portland, Oregon

COOK

SETH BEAL COOK⁸, (bro. of above Bernard) m. ————. Had children, Bernard, Janice, Seth.

FAMILY 141—(See Family 79)—Marshall Co., Iowa

BURKE

EMELINE CYNTHIA STUART⁸, (Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 13, 1835; dau. of Lewis Matthew and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. June 22, 1861, Ebed M. Burke.

Children:

- I (280) Pearl C.⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1866, Marshall Co., Iowa; d. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Oakdale, Neb., W. H. Mills.
- II (281) Sarah S.⁹, b. June 19, 1868, Marshall Co., Iowa; d. Mar. 10, 1935; m. June 19, 1891, Oakdale, Neb., Ernest C. Morgan, b.
- III (Ella Louise⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1924, Danville, Indiana; m. Sept. 1, 1868 at Farmington, Ill. 1901, Sol. A. Hayworth.
- IV Mary Evangeline⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1873, Story Co., Iowa; d. Jan. 26, 1877, Story Co., Iowa.
- V Martha Lois⁹, b. 1875; m. 1903, Herbert L. Hoosong, b. Mar. 30, 1872, Coffeetown, Kansas.

All descendants of Lewis Matthew and Cynthia Beal Stuart are records of Reginald R. Stuart of San Leandro, Calif.

FAMILY 142—(See Family 79)

STUART

IRA BEAL STUART⁸, (Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 24, 1837, son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Harriett E. Seeley at Ingersol, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

- I (282) Cynthia⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1867 at Gowanda, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1924 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. Have adopted son Donald Cameron, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
- II Gertrude⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1868, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Sept. 29, 1933 at Fergus Falls, Minnesota.
- III Belle⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1869, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Mar. 27, 1925, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Owasa, Iowa, George Buchanan.
- IV (283) Emma Stuart⁹, b. June 1, 1871; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1905, at Waukegon, Ill., David O. Reilley, b. 1859; d. 1908, Hammond, Indiana; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1915 at Wadena, Minn., John Arvid Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1872 in Sweden. They live at Escalon, Calif.
- V (284) Ida⁹, b. July 27, 1872, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Dec. 7, 1911, Monticello, Mich.; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Percy Marriage b. near London, England.
- VI (285) Nathan Beal⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Mar. 5, 1901, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Alice Marriage, b. June 6, 1879, near London, England.
- VII Lewis Anson⁹, b. May 13, 1875, Iowa Falls, Iowa, d. June 29, 1928, at Independence, Iowa.
- VIII (286) Ira Beal⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1877, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Feb. 27, 1924, Huntsville, Ontario, Canada, Bertha Waring, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
- IX (289) Thaddeus Seeley⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1879 at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Aug. 7, 1923, at Estevan, Sask., Canada, Lyda Taylor, b. Apr. 22, 1894, at Rockford, Minn.
- X Ruth⁹, b. 1882; m. 1917, Percy Marriage.
- XI (290) Byron Hubert⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1889 at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1917, at Minneapolis, Minn., Alice May, b. July 14, 1887 at Crystal Bay, Minnesota.

FAMILY 143—(See Family 79)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

STUART

ANSON MARION STUART⁸, (Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 5, 1841, Dayton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1900; son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Jan. 5, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y., Clara Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1842 at Dayton, N. Y., d. June 16, 1915 at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- I Alice May⁹, b. May 28, 1866; d. 1892 at Dayton, N. Y.
- II William Anson⁹, b. July 9, 1870, Dayton, N. Y.; m. June 20,

1894, Maud Mills, b. at Dayton, N. Y. Res. 84 Aldrich St., Gowanda, N. Y.

- III (289) Lewis Matthew Stuart⁹, b. May 14, 1875 at Dayton, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1907, Conneaut, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1904, at North East, Pa., Huldah Brand, b. July 17, 1879, Dayton N. Y. d. Aug. 6, 1938, Peroria, Ill.

FAMILY 144—(See Family 79)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

CARPENTER

SARAH BRYANT STUART⁸, (Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 14, 1843 in Western N. Y.; d. Jan. 1902 at Iowa Falls, Iowa; dau. of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart, m. 1871, Silas Delancy Carpenter, b. Apr. 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1912, at Independence, Iowa.

Children:

- I (290) Nella R. Carpenter⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Oct. 9, 1897, William Mitchell, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 25, 1925.
- II (291) Maud⁹, b. July 27, 1876; m. June 26, 1900, L. H. Baskerville, b. Mar. 28, 1863.
- III (292) Jessie B.⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1878; m. Apr. 9, 1901, George E. Partridge, b. Feb. 17, 1867, Canada.
- IV (293) Phoebe B.⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. June 28, 1906, William Prescott Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1870, Ottawa, Ill.
- V (294) Florence L.⁹, b. May 8, 1882; m. Apr. 4, 1902, Walter B. Lyon, b. Dec. 26, 1878 at Bneton Co., Iowa.
- VI Matthew A.⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1884; m. Clara Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1889 at Norman, N. D.
- VII (295) Mary E.⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1889; m. May 5, 1909, Elmer Gardner, Plankinton, S. Dakota, b. Aug. 26, 1882.

FAMILY 145—(See Family 79)—Otisville, Iowa

STUART

MATTHEW LEWIS STUART⁸, (Cynthia⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 27, 1845, Erie Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 27, 1909; son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Dec. 3, 1870 at Otisville, Iowa, Mary Matilda Wall, b. July 17, 1849, at Newton, Maine; d. Apr. 16, 1927 at Bend, Oregon.

Children:

- I Frank Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 31, 1896.
- II (296) Herbert Elmer⁹, b. May 12, 1873, Franklin Co., Iowa; m. Mar. 30, 1898, at Dows, Iowa, Belle Smith.
- III Aner Ellsworth⁹, b. May 11, 1875 in Franklin Co., Iowa; d. Nov. 30, 1875.
- IV (297) Reginald Ray⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1882, at Dows, Iowa; m. (1) Maq 21, 1906, at Liberty, Missouri, Esta Y. Ross, b. May 21, 1886 at

Norton, Kansas; m. (2) June 11, 1934, at El Rancho del Monte Sereno, Saratoga, California, Grace Dell Harris, b. Fort Scott, Kansas.

- V (298) Pansy Agnes⁹, b. July 10, 1884 at Dows, Iowa; m. Dec. 8, 1915, at Bend, Oregon, Paul Frederic Riedel, b. June 14, 1883 at Schwarzenberg, Saxony.
- VI (299) Daisy Elsie⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1887, at Dows, Iowa, m. 1921 at Bend, Oregon, Floyd N. Owen, b. May 30, 1890 at Syracuse, N. Y.
- VII Eva Alice⁹, b. May 16, 1892 at Dows, Iowa; d. May 17, 1892 at Dows, Iowa.

FAMILY 146—(See Family 79)—Ellis, Iowa

COLLINS

ALICE ELIZABETH BEAL⁸, (Cynthia⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 18, 1852 in Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Jan. 1871, Eugene C. Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1890, aged 40 years.

Children:

- I (300) Mavis Eugenia⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1899, George McWhirter, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
- II (301) Jennie Grace⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. Sept., 1893, Christian Peterson, b. Denmark, 1886; d. Feb. 1916.
- III (302) Alma Christine⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. July 17, 1931; m. 1898, Boyd Bryson, b. 1877.
- IV (303) Ernest Anson⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Apr. 9, 1913, Nettie Gill.
- V Aner Eugene⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. May 5, 1909.
- VI (304) Stanley⁹, b. May 12, 1885, Ellis, Iowa; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Ruth Spencer.

FAMILY 147—No record.

FAMILY 148—(See Family 80)—Macedon, N. Y.

THRASHER

ELIZABETH R. BLACKMAN⁸, (Deborah Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 11, 1834; dau. of David and Deborah Beal Blackman; m. July 18, 1858, Benjamin C. Thrasher.

Children:

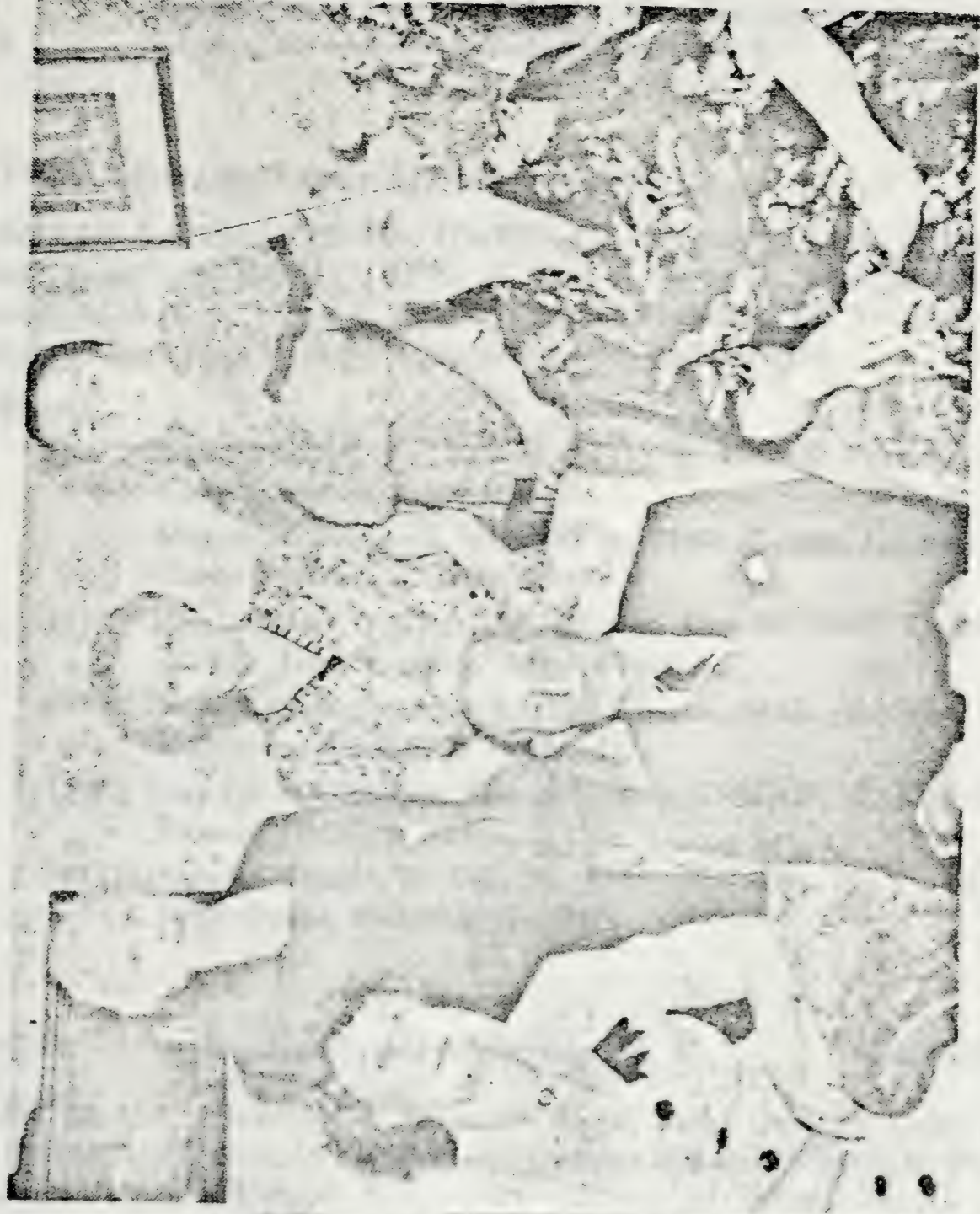
- I (305) Harriett⁹, b. Macedon, N. Y., May 25, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1905; m. Henry Padgam, Mar. 17, 1881; b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1932.
- II Cora⁹, m. ——— Miles. No desc.
- III (306) John Charles⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1948; m. Cassie Lowell Gillis, Mar. 8, 1896.
- IV Elizabeth⁹, m. ——— Baker.

GIVEN IN MEMORY OF BERNARD BEAL BY HIS FIVE DAUGHTERS



Bernard Beal 102 years old
1852-1955

Picture taken Sept. 1953, aged 101



Reading left to right:

Mayme Jaffry, Bessie Sawyer, Blanche Richards, Lois Gridley, Hattie Rogers.
Bernard Beal, the father. Picture taken Sept. 1951—aged 99.



- V Byron⁹, Unm.
- VI Emma⁹, m. ———— Abbott. Ch.: Gladys, Jessie.
- VII Eugene, m. ————, Sodus Center, N. Y.

FAMILY 149—(See Family 81)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

BERNARD LAPHAM BEAL⁸, (DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1955; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Celia Servoss, b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1927, Macedon, N. Y. Bernard Beal celebrated his 102nd birthday with good health and eyesight.

Children:

- I (307) Aner DeWitt⁹, b. 1876; d. 1941; m. Harriet Parker. Had son Charles who d. in infancy.
- II Mariamne Servoss⁹, b. 1878; m. 1899, George Lapham; m. (2) James Jaffray, d. June, 1949.
- III (308) Hattie Julia⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Charles Lyon; m. (2) June 6, 1925, John Rogers.
- IV (309) Bessie Louise⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1884, Remus, Mich., m. Sept. 22, 1906, Densmore Sawyer, d. 1950.
- V (310) Lois Laura⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1887, Remus, Mich., m. May 27, 1911, Edward Gridley.
- VI (311) Blanche Kaiser⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1912, Frank Richards, d. 1955.

FAMILY 150—(See Family 81)—Macedon, N. Y.

PHETTEPLACE

MARY BEAL⁸, (DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1851; d. 1893; dau. of DeWitt and Ophelia (Slocum) Beal; m. Fred Phetteplace, b. 1850; d. 1920.

Children:

- I (312) Fred⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1907, Georgianna Seaman, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1933.
- II (313) Gertrude⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. William Tracy of Canandaigua, N. Y., b. Nov. 25, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1932.
- III (314) Florence⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1892; m. Feb. 24, 1924, Harold Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1951. Have dau. Jeanne, b. Oct. 26, 1934.
- IV Frances⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1887; m. June 5, 1935, John Magrus Biorn, b. Dec. 31, 1881, Lolland, Denmark; d. May 8, 1942.
- V Emma⁹, b. ————; m. Edwin Burton Durfee, b. Feb. 28, 1900. Has dau.. Joan, b. 1932.

FAMILY 151—(See Family 81)—Macedon, N. Y.

ALLYN

FLORENCE BEAL⁸, (DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) dau. of DeWitt and Ophelia Slocum Beal; m. John Allyn, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

Children:

I (316) Ira⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. (1) Mary Slocum, b. May 16, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1893, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Packard Slocum; m. (2) Emma Gridley of Macedon, N. Y.

II Nettie⁹, d.y.

III Mary⁹.

IV (317) Byron⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Hattie Eggert, b. July 9, 1883.

Rec. of Oscar Allyn; Hattie Eggert Allyn.

FAMILY 151A—(See Family 81)—Rochester, N. Y.

BEAL

EUGENE E. BEAL⁸, (DeWitt Clinton Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 7, 1942, son of DeWitt Clinton and Ophelia Slocum Beal; m. May 21, 1894, Anna M. Emler, b. May 27, 1875; d. July 4, 1954. 72 Flint St., Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

I Mary F. Beal⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1895; m. Jan. 1934, Walter Woodworth.

II (317A) Charlotte G. Beal⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1921, Frank B. Fisher.

III Anna L. Beal⁹, b. May 16, 1900; m. July 30, 1920, Stanley Spencer.

IV Edith E. Beal⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1902; m. May 22, 1944, Irving Delinsky.

V Emma Beal⁹, (twin), b. July 11, 1903; d. Aug. 18, 1903.

VI Emmet Beal⁹, (twin), b. July 11, 1903; d. Aug. 20, 1903.

VII Caroline E. Beal, b. Dec. 5, 1904; m. July 4, 1953, Clarence Tesch.

VIII Hazel P. Beal⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1905; m. Aug. 31, 1940, George Cobb.

IX Margaret Beal⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1908; d. Oct. 1, 1908.

X DeWitt C. Beal⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1909; d. Dec. 18, 1910.

XI (317B) Edward E. Beal⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1911; m. Apr. 15, 1939, Eva Babcock, b. Jan. 4, 1912.

XII Gertrude F. Beal⁹, b. June 20, 1912; d. Sept. 22, 1912.

XIII (317C) Gordon A. Beal⁹, b. May 15, 1914; m. Feb. 29, 1936, Susan Gales.

Rec. of Edward Beal, Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 152—(See Family 82)—Macedon, N. Y.

HARE

CYNTHIA BEAL⁸, (Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1924, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Noah Hare, b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1920.

Children: (Rec. of Shirley Hare).

- I (318) Cora Hare⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Raymond Ransom of Victor, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1936.
- II Edward⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. 1902, Emma Burns. No desc.
- III (319) Sarah B., b. Mar. 6, 1870; d. Feb. 4, 1949; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Charles Ballard, d. 1899.
- IV Ira B.⁹, b. July 18, 1879; m. Mar. 10, 1908, Mae Sheltus. No desc.
- V Beulah M.⁹, b. July 25, 1881; m. Apr. 2, 1913, Frank Fowler.
- VI Herbert R.⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1908, Florence Hines of Fairport, N. Y. No desc.
- VII Harrison M.⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1888; m. 1938, Grace Crosby. No desc.
- VIII Shirley R.⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. May 17, 1913, Lavina Calhoun. No desc. Res. Macedon, N. Y.

FAMILY 153—(See Family 82)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

WILLIAM BEAL⁸, (Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 1861; d. 1937; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Mary Matilda Crowell, b. 1867; d. 1943. (Rec. of Dora and Cora.)

Children: (Reside on old Beal homestead.)

- I (320) William Augustus⁹, m. Alice Garlock.
- II (321) Dora Beal⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Philip Bluhm of Egypt, N. Y.
- III (322) Cora Beal⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1892, twin to Dora, m. Dec. 21, 1912, Marshall McLouth, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
- IV Robert Beal⁹. Unm.

FAMILY 153A—No record received.

FAMILY 153B—No record received.

FAMILY 154—(See Family 83)—Macedon, N. Y.

HANCE

LYDIA LAPHAM PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 5, 1826; d. 1906; m. Abraham Lapham Hance, b. 1822, d. 1893.

Children:

- I (323) Fred Samuel⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1909; m. 1882, Jessie E. Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. 1908.
- II (324) Benjamin Mackall⁹, b. 1859; d. 1943; m. (1) Ada Eldredge, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. 1919; m. (2) 1922, Helene Hascott. (Data for desc. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham given by Minerva Packard Eldredge.

FAMILY 155—(See Family 83)—Macedon, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE

ABIGAIL PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Bernard Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. 1915; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Jeremiah Thistlethwaite, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1901.

Children:

- I Mary Packard⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1919.
- II (325) William⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1947; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Anna B. Gilbert, b. June 7, 1862.
- III Charles J.⁹, b. July 19, 1867; d. Feb. 1941; m. Sept. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Hance, b. July 21, 1865, Rochester, N. Y.
- IV (326) Jo Leayette⁹, b. Apr. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Edna Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1941, Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 156—(See Family 83)—Macedon, N. Y. PACKARD

WILLIAM CULLEN PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 14, 1832; d. Mar. 23, 1906; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Cynthia C. Braley, b. 1832; d. 1912.

Children:

- I Sarah Braley⁹, b. 1862; d. 1872.
- II Chloe Minerva⁹, b. 1865; d. 1930; m. 1901, Darwin Eldredge, b. 1857.

FAMILY 157—(See Family 83)—Macedon, N. Y. PACKARD

CYRUS PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1922; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mary B. Willetts, b. Apr. 25, 1839; d. July 2, 1919.

Children:

- I Annie⁹, b. 1864; d. 1867.
- II (327) Sarah Jane⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1929; m. June 1, 1892, Dr. Henry Reeves, b. Apr. 23, 1868.
- III (328) Frank⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1933; m. Dec. 5, 1904, Elizabeth J. Blaker, b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. Apr 7, 1946, suddenly.
- IV (329) Philander⁹, b. July 23, 1875; m. June 6, 1900, Gertrude Hamm, b. Aug. 31, 1879; deceased.

FAMILY 158—(See Family 83—Macedon, N. Y.

RICE

CHLOE MARIA PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1903; m. June 12, 1867, William P. Rice, b. 1832; d. 1904.

Children:

- I Harry⁹, b. 1868; d. 1868.
- II (330) Alfred⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. 1949; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Mabel Collier, b. June 24, 1870.
- III (331) Loretto⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 24, 1948, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1893, Frank M. Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1868, Buffalo, N. Y.
- IV Minerva⁹, b. 1874; d. 1891.
- V William C.⁹, b. 1875; d. 1946.
- VI Abigail⁹, Unm.
- VII Mary⁹, Unm.

FAMILY 159—(See Family 83)—Macedon, N. Y.

JENNINGS

JOANNA EDDY PACKARD⁸, (Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Charles T. Jennings, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1920.

Children:

- I (332) Cyrus Packard Jennings⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1873; m. May 31, 1895, Edna Ford, b. Sept. 23, 1872; deceased.

FAMILY 160—(See Family 84)—Macedon, N. Y.

PACKARD

ABRAM L. PACKARD⁸, (Chloe Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Ann Jones, Mar. 5, 1856.

Children:

- I (333) H. W. Beecher Packard⁹.
- II (334) John Ford⁹, Swisher, Iowa.
- III (335) Amity⁹, m. Frank Pratt.

FAMILY 161—(See Family 84)—Macedon, N. Y.

JOHNSON

ARABELLA M. PACKARD⁸, (Chloe Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1834; d. 1913; m. Herman Johnson.

Children:

- I Lottie⁹, m. James Foscett. No desc.
- II (336) Fred Cyrus⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Joe Caroline Briggs, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

FAMILY 162—(See Family 84)

PACKARD

NATHANIEL B. PACKARD⁸, (Chloe Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 1907; m. Alice Delphine Abbey.

Children:

- I (337) Etta⁹, m. Harry J. Hatfield.
- II (338) Roscoe⁹.

FAMILY 163—(See Family 85)

LAPHAM

IRA LAPHAM⁸, (Abraham Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 14, 1827; m. (1) Mary Minor; m. (2) Sophrina Houghton.

Children by first mar.:

- I (339) Abraham⁹, b. 1855; m. (1) Alice Crawford; m. (2) Susan Haetz.
- II Nancy⁹.

Ch. by sec. mar.:

- III Loren⁹.
- IV (340) Charles⁹, m. Deotosie Parry.

FAMILY 164—(See Family 85)

LAPHAM

JOSEPH NOBLE LAPHAM⁸, (Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 16, 1831; d. May 6, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Betsey Curtis; d. Nov. 10, 1902.

Children:

- I (341) Irene Emogene⁹, b. June 14, 1862, Canadea, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1935, San Francisco, Calif.
- II Addie May⁹, b. July 26, 1860. Lives at "Home for Aged" at Meadville, Pa.

FAMILY 165—(See Family 85)

LAPHAM

CHARLES PURDY LAPHAM⁸, (bro. of above Joseph) b. Aug. 28, 1836, Macedon, N. Y., m. Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 5, 1845, Rushford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1918, Burt, N. Y. (See "Laphams in America.")

Children:

- I (342) Edward John Lapham⁹, b. May 18, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Pearl Sophia Laughlin of Newfane, N. Y., b. June 10, 1873.
- II (343) William Hill⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Lucy Maud Gaskill, b. Apr. 6, 1876, Emporium, Pa.
- III John Daniel⁹, b. July 19, 1882, Houghton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1907, Jennie Sylvia Barker, b. 1886.
- IV Rena May⁹, b. 1885; m. 1922, Berton Clair Hollenbeck. No desc.

FAMILY 167—(See Family 85)

BURR

MARY LAPHAM⁸, (Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 6, 1841, at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. June 7, 1925 at Hyattville, Md.; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Lafayette Burr, b. May 20, 1838; d. Mar. 7, 1884.

Children: (See "Laphams in America.")

- I Rosina Burr⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. May 3, 1891, Alfred T. Radley.
- II (344) James Irving⁹, b. June 13, 1868; m. Mar. 1, 1896, Flora E. Derbyshire.
- III (345) Bertha Jane Burr⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1908; m. Nov. 17, 1899, Eugene L. Parker.
- IV (346) Kate Mabel Burr⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1903, William L. Scott.
- V (347) Charles Abram⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Margaret Schilling, Jan. 1911 at Bismark, N. Dokota.

FAMILY 168—(See Family 85)

LATHROP

NANCY ANN LAPHAM⁸, (Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 13, 1843, Filmore, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1864, Henry Clay Lathrop, b. Dec. 4, 1836 at Pike, N. Y.; d. 1913; son of Oel Lathrop.

Children:

- I (348) Willis⁹, deceased; m. Carrie Stanton.
- II Helen⁹, b. 1867; d. 1943, Unm.

FAMILY 169—(See Family 85)—Pike, N. Y.

LATHROP

ROSAMOND LAPHAM⁸, (Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 21, 1845, Hume, N. Y.; d. 1932; m. June 1871, Christopher Columbus Lathrop, Yorkshire, N. Y.

Children:

- I (349) Clarence⁹, b. June 23, 1872, Pike, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1894, Josephine Blauvelt, b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. 1950.
- II Winefred⁹, b. 1873; d. 1875.
- III Montford⁹, b. 1876; d. 1938; m. 1901, Edna Barry. No desc.
- IV (350) Frank Oel⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878, Pike, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Flora Lee Jamison, b. Apr. 2, 1883, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. (2) Minnie ———.
- V Louis Heyword⁹, b. 1894; d. 1918, World War I.

FAMILY 170—(See Family 86)—Mocedon, N. Y.

PURDY

ALEXANDER M. PURDY⁸, (Esther Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 31, 1835; d. 1908; m. (1) Mary Reynolds; m. (2) Jennie Dorland.

Children:

- I (351) Ellison Reynolds Purdy⁹, m. Millicent Converse.
 - II (352) Esther Aldrich⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. May 12, 1832; m. Daniel Griffin.
 - III (353) Sarah Reynolds⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1871, Manchester, N. Y.; m. Fred Dow Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1870, Gates, N. Y.
 - IV Mary Reynolds⁹, Unm.
 - V Edward⁹, d. in infancy.
- Ch. by Sec. Mar.: Charles, Lila, Ruth.

FAMILY 171—(See Family 86)—Macedon, N. Y.

PURDY

IRA L. PURDY⁸, (Esther Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1902; m. Hannah Baker, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Apr. 30, 1938.

Children:

- I (354) Allen⁹, b. July 27, 1874; d. June 30, 1930; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Maud S. Penoyar b. June 18, 1870; d. Apr. 10, 1930.
- III Elizabeth Baker⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872, Unm.

FAMILY 172—(See Family 86)—Macedon, N. Y.

VAN WICKLEN

ESTHER PURDY⁸, (sister of above Ira) b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. 1920; m. William Van Wicklen.

Children:

- I Abbie Jane⁹, m. Frank Kelly.
- II Rev. Purdy Lapham⁹, m. Louvera Weston. No desc.

FAMILY 173—(See Family 87)—Macedon, N. Y.

SPEAR

ANNA T. WILLETTS⁸, (Mary J. Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 23, 1838; m. 1867, Jason Spear.

Children:

- I (355) Georgianna Spear⁹, m. Clinton La Salle, Rochester, N. Y.
- II (356) Mary Lapham Spear⁹, m. (1) Ezra Phelps Pulver; m. (2) Martin Fuller. Has ch. Ruth, Helen and Norman Pulver. (See "Laphams in America," p. 309.)

FAMILY 174—(See Family 87)—San Francisco, Calif.

WILLETTS

WILLIAM PENN WILLETTS⁸, (bro. of above Anna) b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Rachel Kellogg, b. 1843. Had ch. Anna Thorn and Dr. Emma.

FAMILY 175—(See Family 88)—Macedon, N. Y.

SERVOSS

JULIA A. ALLYN⁸, (Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 26, 1832, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1853, David Servoss, b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1914 at Farmington, N. Y. David served in Civil War, 33rd Inf., Co. B, 1861-1863, rank Sergeant. (Military Hist. Wayne Co.)

Children:

- I Russell A.⁹, b. 1853; d. 1904; m. Belle Kaiser.
- II (357) Celia B.⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1927, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Bernard Lapham Beal, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. 1955, aged 102 years +.
- III (358) Charles J.⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1927; m. Mary Etta Hutchinson, b. July 30, 1859; d. 1940.
- IV (359) Marianne C.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Samuel L. Willetts.
- V Elizabeth A.⁹, b. June 24, 1860; m. (1) George Schaffer; m. (2) William Attridge.
- VI Julia A.⁹, b. 1862; d. 1921; m. 1886, G. Philip Kaiser, b. 1850, Rose, N. Y.
- VII Willard⁹, b. 1864.

FAMILY 176—(See Family 88)—Manchester, Iowa.

ALLYN

CHARLES ALLYN⁸, (Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. Chloe Beal, b. 1845. (Aunt Chloe visited us many times—B.B.A.)

Children: (Rec. of Maida Allyn Partridge.)

- I (360) Emory Beal Allyn⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Carrie Jane Bartholf, b. 1869.
- II Charles E.⁹, b. 1871; d. 1878.
- III (361) Hart Adgate⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
- IV (362) John Bernard⁹, b. 1880; m. 1903, Irma D. Dubois, b. 1873.
- V (363) Howard⁹, b. 1884; m. Anna H. Lien.
- VI (364) Mary Florence (Maida)⁹, b. Apr. 25, 1888; m. Dr. Raymond Partridge of East Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 177—(See Family 88)—Manchester, Iowa

BEAL

MARY ALLYN⁸, (Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1842; d. 1892; m. Seth Beal Jr., b. 1838; d. 1908. Seth served in Civil War, Oct. 1864. (Rec. of Harold Beal.)

Children:

- I (365) Earl Beal⁹, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1947; m. 1894, Elizabeth Keiser of Iowa; d. Oct. 10, 1955.

FAMILY 178—(See Family 88)—Macedon, N. Y.

ALLYN

JOHN ALLYN⁸, (bro. of above Mary) b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. (1) Elizabeth Lapham; m. (2) Florence Beal; m (3) Fanny Short.

Children by first mar.:

- I (366) Ira⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Mary Slocum, b. May 16, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1893; dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Packard Slocum; m. (2) Emma Gridley of Macedon, N. Y.
- II (367) Byron⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Hattie Eggert, b. July 9, 1883.
Nettie and Mary died young.

FAMILY 179—(See Family 89)

WILLETTS

SAMUEL WILETTS⁸, (Lydia R. Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1918; m. Mariamne Servoss.

Children: (Rec. of Walter W. Willetts.)

- I Edwin H.⁹, b. 1881; d. 1881.
- II (368) Lizzie S.⁹, b. June 20, 1886; m. Fred Shepherd.
- III (369) Walter W.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1889; m. May 29, 1922, Ethel M. Smith, d. Mar. 13, 1942; m. (2) Mary B. Grant.
- IV (370) George H.⁹, b. July 15, 1884.

FAMILY 180—(See Family 90)—Amherst, Mass.

BEAL

WILLIAM JAMES BEAL⁸, (William Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 2, 1863, Hannah A. Prond, dau. of John and Ann Moore Prond, b. Apr. 28, 1837; d. 1909. William was grad. of University of Michigan; author of "Joseph Beal Genealogy."

Children:

- I (371) Jessie Irene⁹, b. 1870.
- II Infant son, b. 1873; d. 1873.

FAMILY 181—(See Family 90)—Rollin, Mich.

BEAL

JOSEPH OTIS BEAL⁸, (William⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 8, 1835, Rollin, Mich.; d. Feb. 25, 1912; m. Apr. 13, 1865, Augusta, Mich., Elvira Westgate, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Emerson Gorton Westgate. Elvira was b. Apr. 13, 1843, Palmyra Twp., Mich., d. Apr. 9, 1923, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

- I Florence May⁹, b. 1870; d. 1872.
- II (372) William Otis⁹, b. 1874; d. 1930.
- III (372A) James Emerson⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. Apr. 22, 1954.
- IV Vinora⁹, b. June 10, 1879; d. Apr. 9, 1938.
- V Fannie E. Beal⁹, b. 1883; teacher, now retired.

FAMILY 182—(See Family 90)—Rollin, Mich.

McLOUTH

MARY COMSTOCK BEAL⁸, (Wm.⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. 1872, Oliver Cromwell McLouth, Addison, Mich., b. 1847.

Children:

- I (373) John DeWitt⁹, b. 1875; m. Ethel Binns.
- II (374) Florence⁹, b. 1884; m. William Lawrence.

FAMILY 183—(See Family 91)—Adrian, Mich.

SMITH

SYLVESTER BEAL SMITH⁸, (Martha Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1883, Adrian, Mich., m. (1) Sept. 7, 1864, Mary Norton, b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. 1874, dau. of Solomon C. Norton; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1876, Geneva, N. Y., Mrs. Johannah Calhoun Putnam Gambell, b Mar. 3, 1839; d. 1894, Gross Isle, Mich.

Children:

- I Carrie Smith⁹, b. 1865; d. 1865.
- II (375) Ernest Norton⁹, b. 1870.
- III (376) Louis Clarence⁹, b. 1872.

FAMILY 185—(See Family 91)—Ronald, Mich.

LYON-JONES

EMELINE E. SMITH⁸, (Martha Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 13, 1841, Fairfield, Mich.; d. 1885, Ronald, Mich.; m. (1) 1858, James C. Lyon; m. (2) Henry Jones, b. 1839; d. 1909.

Children:

- I (377) Fred Duane Lyon⁹, b. 1859.
- II (378) William Hudson Beal Lyon⁹, b. 1861.
- III (379) Orie Elmina Jones⁹, b. 1865.

FAMILY 189—(See Family 92)—Sugar City, Colorado

BEAL

WILLIAM BEAL⁸, (Joseph C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 21, 1850, Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Princeton, Kansas, Mary Ellen Walter, dau. of Lewis H. Walter, b. in Saxony, Prussia. She was b. Mar. 5, 1856, Peru, Indiana.

Children:

- I (380) Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. 1877.
- II (381) Walter Cleghorn⁹, b. 1879, Princeton, Kansas.
- III (382) Sarah Jennie⁹, b. 1881.
- IV Little Innocence⁹, b. 1884; d. 1884.
- V (383) William Otis⁹, b. 1885.
- VI Joseph Edwin⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1889, Princeton, Kansas.
- VII Ernest Irwin⁹, b. 1892, Princeton, Kansas.
- VIII Fannie Mabelle⁹, b. 1902; d. 1902.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

2. In the second part, we consider the case of a linear system of equations (1) with constant coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

3. In the third part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with constant coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

4. In the fourth part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

5. In the fifth part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

6. In the sixth part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

7. In the seventh part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

8. In the eighth part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

9. In the ninth part, we consider the case of a nonlinear system of equations (1) with variable coefficients. In this case, the problem of the existence of a solution is solved explicitly.

FAMILY 190—(See Family 92)—Princeton, Kansas

BAKER

FANNY LUCEBA BEAL⁸, (Joseph C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 3, 1852, Hillside, Mich.; d. Oct. 6, 1888, Princeton, Kansas; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Princeton, Kansas, George Washington Baker, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Nofsinger Baker of Franklin Co., Kansas. He was b. Oct. 25, 1848.

Children:

- I (384) Joseph Joshua Baker⁹, b. 1879.
- II (385) Franklin Philitus⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1885; m. 1909, Emily Jane Cottrill.
- III William Edwin⁹, d.y.
- IV Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. 1892.

FAMILY 191—(See Family 93)—Benton Harbor, Mich.

EDDY

MARVIN FRANCES EDDY⁸, (Lucretia Hannan Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 15, 1884, Addison, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1865, N. Adams, Mich., Emeline, dau. of George and Hannah Wilcox Young of Mohawk Valley. She was b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1905; m. (2) Mar. 19, 1910, Mrs. Lucenda W. Van Hyning.

Children:

- I (386) Cora Lucretia Eddy⁹, b. 1871; m. 1896, Fred John Benedict.
- II (387) Joseph Dall Eddy⁹, b. 1873.

FAMILY 192—(See Family 94)—Crystal, Mich.

STEERE

LEONARD H. STEERE⁸, (Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Joseph³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1882, Crystal Montcalm, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1863, at Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., Sarah E. Jason, dau. of John H. Jason and Betsey Staley, Medina, Ohio.

Children:

- I (388) Myrtle E.⁹, b. 1867.
- II (389) Arthur⁹, b. 1868; m. 1894, Alta Baum. No desc.
- III (390) Grace A.⁹, b. 1874; m. 1896, Herman W. Smith. No desc.
- IV Phoebe⁹, b. 1840; d. 1840.

FAMILY 193—(See Family 94)—Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEERE

JOSEPH BEAL STEERE⁸, (Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 9, 1842, Rollin, Mich., d. 1940; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Helen F. Buzzard, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. 1945, dau. of Nathaniel and Edith (Quick) Buzzard, Holmes Co., Ohio. Joseph grad. of Univ. of Mich., A.B. in 1858; (LL.B., 1870; Ph.D., 1875).

Children:

- I Edith Alice Steere⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1880; Grad. Mich. State Normal.
- II (391) James Alabaster Steere⁹, b. 1882, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- III Elizabeth Beal⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1884; Grad. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich., cataloguer U. of M. Library.
- IV Joseph David⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1887; Grad. Univ. of Mich.; d. 1952; m. Lillian Patterson.
 - 1. Joseph D.¹⁰, Grad. Oregon State, Reedsport, Oregon.
 - 2. George¹⁰.
- V Margaret Helen⁹, b. June 10, 1889; Grad. Univ. of Mich.; m. Mark Smith, A.B., Northwestern, Paradise, Calif.
 - 1. Mary Elen Schmidt¹⁰, Grad. Univ. of Mich.; m. Ed. T. Worley, Sacramento, Calif. 2 sons, Mark and Michael.
- VI Robert William⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1890; m. Zema Ladd.
 - 1. Agnes Steere¹⁰, Grad. Mich State Normal; m. Clarence Greene, Univ. of Mich. A.B., d. 1951.
 - (1) Ray Greene¹¹.
 - (2) James Greene¹¹.
 - (3) George¹¹, Res. Trenton, Mich.
 - 2. Robert W. Steere, Jr.¹⁰, Ast. Chief Engineer, Plymouth Company; m. Janet Sargent, Univ. of Mich., A.B. Res. Birmingham, Mich.
 - (1) Judy Steere¹¹.
 - (2) Janet¹¹.
 - (3) Beverly¹¹.
 - (4) Robert S.¹¹.
 - 3. Edith Ann Steere¹⁰, Grad. Mich. State Normal, A.B.; m. Robert Houck, Univ. of Mich., A.B.
 - (1) Sally Houck¹¹.
 - (2) David¹¹.
 - (3) Polly¹¹, Res. Royal Oak, Mich.
 - 4. Joseph Steere¹⁰, Univ. of Mich., A.B.; m. Caryl Laubach, Albion College A.B.
 - (1) Jack Steere¹¹, Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
 - 5. Russell Steere¹⁰, Univ. of Mich., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; m. Rosamond Griggs, Univ. of Mich., A.B. Russell—Research work in Botany at Univ. of Calif.
 - (1) Sue Ellen¹¹.
 - (2) Paula¹¹.
 - (3) Martha, Res. Berkeley, Calif.
 - 6. Nancy Steere¹⁰, Mich. State Normal, A.B.; m. Kenneth Stohl. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
 - (1) Shirley Stohl¹¹.
 - (2) William Stohl¹¹.
 - 7. Helen Steere¹⁰, R.N. Co. Hospital, Oakland, Calif.

- VII Edward Isaac Steere⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1893, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Lily Love.
 1. Edward¹⁰, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 2. Betty¹⁰, m. Thomas Abercrombie.
 (1) Peggy Abercrombie.
 (2) James Abercrombie.
 (3) Thomas Abercrombie.
 Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
- VIII Mary Louise Steere⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1896; Univ. of Mich., A.B. Lib. State Library, Salem, Oregon.
- IX Dorothy Katherine Steere⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Ann Arbor, Mich., Grad. Mich. State Normal; m. Ralph Smith, A.B. of Univ. of Mich. Designer for Whirlpool Corporation. Res. St. Joseph, Michigan.

FAMILY 194—(See Family 94)—Palo, Mich.

STEERE

DAVID STEERE⁸, (Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Mary C. dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Link) Finch. Mary b. Feb. 15, 1851, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1900, Palo, Mich. Her enlisted in Civil War with the 1st Michigan Cavalry, returning at close of war.

Children:

- I (392) William J. Steere⁹, b. 1869.
 II (393) Ina E. Steere⁹, b. 1874.
 III (394) Benjamin Howard⁹, b. 1876.
 IV (395) Bessie⁹, b. 1880.
 V Mary E.⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1896, Palo, Mich.
 VI Chares⁹, bl 1845; d. 1847.

FAMILY 195—(See Family 94)—Stanton, Mich.

STEERE

WILLIAM McKENDRIE STEERE⁸, (Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 21, 1847, Rollin, Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1927; m. May 6, 1874 at Palo, Mich., Emila Ursula, dau. of John and Electa (Hubbard) Tone, b. Mar. 9, 1845, Bergen, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1927. William served in Civil War.

Children:

- I Edith May Steere⁹, b. May 24, 1875, Evergreen, Mich., d. Oct. 7, 1920, Crystal, Mich.
 II (396) Joseph Beal Steere⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. 1936; m. 1899, Lillian May Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. 1950.
 III (397) Ellen Lucretia⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1879, Crystal, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Evergreen, Mich., Peter F. Johnson.

- IV (398) Leonard Tone⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1880, Crystal, Mich.; d. Feb. 15, 1942, m. Aug. 7, 1907, Ethel May Heisler.
- V (399) Thomas Hubbard⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1882, Crystal, Mich.; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1907, Lizzie Tow (2) Dec. 25, 1932, Myrtle Borris.
- VI (399A) Electa Emma⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1885, Crystal, Mich.; m. Aug. 17, 1917 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Leonard Guy McConkie.
- VII John Wilfred⁹, b. May 4, 1889, Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. Dec. 9, 1935; m. June 30, 1922, Detroit, Mich., Viola Ava Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1889; d. Mar. 28, 1955. No desc.
- VIII (399B) Ethel Christine⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1891, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. June 14, 1919, Detroit, Mich., Albert August Frederick Schumacher, b. Albion, Mich., Feb. 7, 1895.

FAMILY 196—(See Family 94)—Crystal, Mich.

STEERE

JAMES HENRY STEERE⁸, (Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Alice Elizabeth Talcott, dau. of Nelson and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Talcott of Ionia, Mich. Children:

- I Gertrude Alice⁹, b. 1881; d. 1882.
- II Alice Prudence⁹, b. 1884.
- III Bernice Elizabeth⁹, b. 1887.
- IV James Edwin⁹, b. 1890.
- IV Doris Talcott⁹, b. 1893.
- VI Ruth Helen⁹, b. 1895.

FAMILY 198—(See Family 95)—Carson City, Mich.

MOORE

CORNELIA J. ALVORD⁸, (Leah Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 11, 1843, Fairfield, Mich.; d. Apr. 29, 1877, Carson City, Mich., m. Aug. 1, 1876, A. D. Moore, Carpenter. One son, Bertram, b. 1878.

FAMILY 199—(See Family 95)—Ionia, Mich.

EVEREST

LUCY P. ALVORD⁸, (sis. of above Cornelia) b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. 1907; m. July 4, 1863, Benjamin S. Everest, b. Aug. 22, 1838, son of Jeremiah and Polly Everest.

Children:

- I (400) Charles J. Everest⁹, b. 1864.
- II Bertie⁹, d.y.
- III Judson P.⁹, d.y.

FAMILY 200—(See Family 95)—Ronald, Mich.

COBB

LYDIA WHITE ALVORD⁹, (sis. of above Lucy) b. May 18, 1849, Fairfield, Mich.; d. Mar. 4, 1901; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Thomas Everett Cobb, b. Oct. 28, 1844, Cincinnati, Ohio, son of John and Marion Cobb.

Children:

- I Clarence A. Cobb⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1875. . .
- II (401) Edwin Lee Cobb⁸, b. 1877.
- III (402) Morris S.⁸, b. 1878.
- IV Thomas E.⁸, b. 1880; d. 1884.
- V John G.⁸, b. 1882, farmer.
- VI Leonard Marshall⁸, b. 1883, farmer.
- VI (403)) Royal⁸, b. 1884.
- VIII Marion Lydia⁸, b. May 11, 1888.
- IX Harry Thomas⁸, b. 1890.

FAMILY 202—(See Family 95)—Powderly, Texas

ALVORD

EDWIN ALONZO ALVORD⁹, (Leah Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 2, 1853, Fairfield, Mich.; m. Dec. 16, 1881, Amelia Maria Allen, b. Dec 26, 1857, dau. of Zeno and Phoebe K. (Collins) Allen.

Children:

- I Walter Earl⁹, b. 1883; d. 1893.
- II (404) Lucius Marshall⁹, b. 1885.
- III Ethel Irena⁹, b. 1888.
- IV John Howard⁹, b. 1889; d. 1893.

FAMILY 203—(See Family 95)—Ionia, Mich.

KNAGGS

IDA ALFORD⁸, (sis. of above Edwin) b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Frederick Knaggs, b. July 25, 1860, son of John W. and Isabette (Schultz) Knaggs.

Children:

- I Willard Alfred Knaggs⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1888, farmer.
- II Flora May⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

FAMILY 205—(See Family 96)—Rollin, Mich.

COLE

ELMIRA BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 11, 1842; d. 1897; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Amos Rogers Tunnison Cole, son of Elwin and Lydia Tunnison Cole, b. 1839 . Methodists.

Children:

- I (405) Susan Lydia⁹, b. 1865.
- II (406) Celia Octavia⁹, b. 1867. . .
- III (407) Elvira Rosan⁹, b. 1872.
- IV (408) DeWitt Clinton⁹, b. 1874; m. Mabel DeLong; had dau. Irma Sophronia, b. Mar. 10, 1901.

FAMILY 206—(See Family 96)—Rollin, Mich.

BEAL

ADRONIRAM JUDSON BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 19, 1847; m. (1) May 22, 1867, Lydia Ann Reynolds, dau. of James and Mary (Hoag) Reynolds, b. Mar. 22, 1846, Raisin, Mich.; d. Sept. 8, 1896, Rollin, Mich., m. Apr. 20, 1898, Addison, Mich., Melissa Amanda Lesh, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1905 Cambridge, Mich.; m. (3) Dec. 25, 1908, Rollin, Mich., Mrs. Mary A. Miller, widow of Giltner.

Children:

- I (409) Elnora Phylura Beal⁹, b. 1868.
- II (410) Ethel May⁹, b. 1871.
- III (411) Rose Debora⁹, b. 1874.
- IV Mary Susan⁹ b. 1881; d. Feb. 22, 1951; m. (1) Elmer Bills; m. (2) Elmer Kidd of Adrian, Mich.
- V (411A) Leonard Judson⁹, b. 1889, Aug. 9, m. Aug. 9, 1917, Hazel Brooks.

FAMILY 207—(See Family 96)—Woodstock, Mich.

BEAL

THOMAS BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 22, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Josephine Maria Redfield, dau. of William F. and Martha (Bennett Redfield of Woodstock, Mich. She was b. Apr. 5, 1854.

Children:

- I (412) Franklin Redfield⁹, b. 1876.
- II (413) Alta Elmira⁹, b. 1879.
- III (414) Florence Alzora⁹, b. 1886, Hillsdale, Mich.

FAMILY 208—(See Family 96)—Townley, Mich.

BEAL

ELI A. BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Lois A. Wilcox, dau. of Felix A. and Elizabeth Little Wilcox, b. May 15, 1850.

Children: (Rec. of Beulah Beal.)

- I Beulah Beal⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1876; school teacher, Hudson, Mich.
- II (415) Leland Porter⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1879.
- III (415A) Lowell Felix⁹, b. May 18, 1891.

FAMILY 209—(See Family 96)—Rollin, Mich.

BEAL

JOSEPH LORENZO BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹), b. May 28, 1856; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1879, Lynda Wing, dau. of Allen and Julia Mower Wing, b. Aug. 3, 1857; d. 1896; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1897, Lillian

Estella Clement, dau. of Aaron H. and Hannah Amelia Crater Clement, Wheatland, Mich., b. Aug. 5, 1873. Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children by first mar.:

- I (416) Porter Allen⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881, Manitou Beach, Mich.
- II (417) Myrtle Melvina⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1882, Dearborn, Mich.
- III (418) John Preston⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1884, Grass Lake, Mich.
- IV 418A) George Walden⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1886, Tucson, Ariz.
- V (418B) Mabel Lyndon⁹, b. 1888; m. June 30, 1946, Clifton Maloney, d. Mar. 1, 1955. No desc. He has six children. Res. 217 Pomio Rd., Rochester, Mich.
- VI (418C) Julia Susan⁹, b. 1890, Murlington, Iowa.
- VII (418D) Joseph⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1892, Blissfield, Mich.
- VIII (418E) Sarah Elmira⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1894, deceased.
- IX (418F) Martha⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1896, Detroit, Mich.

Children by second mar.:

- X (418G) Esther Pauline⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1900, Manitou Beach, Mich.
- XI (418H) Victor Clement⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1903, Stanton, Mich.
- XII (418I) Clarence Lorenzo⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1907; Manitou Beach, Mich.; m. Eva Hilbourne. 11 children.

FAMILY 210—(See Family 96)—Rollin, Mich.

WING

MARTHA LUCRETIA BEAL⁸, (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1907; m. Dec. 14, 1881, at Rollin, Mich., Clarence Oscar Wing, son of Walden and Elvira Raymond Wing; b. June 19, 1858.

Children:

- I (419) Elvira Susan Wing⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1884, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Robin W. Shaw, b. 1884.
- II Elizabeth May Wing⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1889; Unm.; Associate Professor of Chemistry, Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, Ft. Collins, Colorado.
- III Clarence Walden⁹, b. 1892; d. 1893.
- IV (419A) Walden Thomas⁹, b. 1900.

FAMILY 211—(See Family 97)—Michigan

BASSETT-STEELE

MELISSA HARRINGTON⁸, (Caroline Beal⁷, Porter⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. 1870; m. Oct. 31, 1860-61, Henry Bassett; m. (2) Mr. Steele.

Children by first mar.:

- I (420) Carrie Bassett⁹.
- II Joseph Bassett⁹, d.y.
- III Nathan⁹.

Child by sec. mar.:

- IV Daughter.

FAMILY 212—(See Family 97)

NOEL

IDA MARTHA HARRINGTON⁸, (sister of above Melissa), b. June 6, 1853, Ridgeway, Mich.; m. Jan. 27, 1880 at Palo, Mich., Gideon Noel, son of Dr. William T. and Helta Miller Noel. Gideon b. Mar. -, 1843.

Children:

- I (421) Nettie May⁹, b. 1880.
- II Lorena Helta⁸, b. 1885; d. 1893.
- III Lloyd Harold⁹, b. 1893.

FAMILY 214—(See Family 97)—Charlotte, Mich.

ELLS

MARY ROSALIE HARRINGTON⁸, (sister of above Ida), b. 1856, m. Mar. 14, 1874, Charlotte, Mich., Frank A. Ells, son of Almon and Harriette Farrington of Vermontville, Mich. Res. 121 Lovett St., Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

- I (422) Ora Ells⁸, b. 1875.
- II Don Beal⁸, b. 1883.

FAMILY 215—(See Family 97)—Charlotte, Mich.

HARRINGTON

CLARENCE D. HARRINGTON⁸, (Caroline Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 6, 1858, Ridgeway, Mich., m. May 2, 1878, Stella A. Kimberly, dau. of Oren and Rachel Hall Kimberly.

Children:

- I (423) Royal⁹, b. 1880.
- II Louise K.⁹, b. 1889.
- III Clarence Lynn⁹, b. 1898.
- IV Nava De Dora⁹, b. 1901.

FAMILY 216—(See Family 97)—Monroe, Mich.

SHEPHERD

NETTIE HARRINGTON⁸, (sit. of above Clarence) b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. 1934; m. Oct. 3, 1882 (Hiram Elisha Sheperd, d. Nov. 3, 1935, son of Elisha and Hulda E. Shepherd.

Children:

- I (423A) Louise Shepherd⁹, b. June 19, 1884, Traverse City, Mich.
- II (424) Ora Donna⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Apr. 12, 1909, F. Clarke Morris, b. June 7, 1885.

FAMILY 217—(See Family 98)—Vanderbilt, Mich.

CURTIS

CHARLES BEAL CURTIS⁸, (Mary Jane Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 21, 1853, Clinton, Mich.; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1879,

1894
The first of the year was a very successful one for the
company. The sales were up to the mark and the
profits were also good. The management was very
satisfied with the results and the staff was
also very happy. The company was in a very
good position at the end of the year.

The second of the year was also a very
successful one. The sales were up to the mark
and the profits were also good. The management
was very satisfied with the results and the staff
was also very happy. The company was in a
very good position at the end of the year.

The third of the year was also a very
successful one. The sales were up to the mark
and the profits were also good. The management
was very satisfied with the results and the staff
was also very happy. The company was in a
very good position at the end of the year.

The fourth of the year was also a very
successful one. The sales were up to the mark
and the profits were also good. The management
was very satisfied with the results and the staff
was also very happy. The company was in a
very good position at the end of the year.

The fifth of the year was also a very
successful one. The sales were up to the mark
and the profits were also good. The management
was very satisfied with the results and the staff
was also very happy. The company was in a
very good position at the end of the year.

Minnie H. Castle, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. (2) July 5, 1906, Mabel J. Earl, dau. of Benjamin F. Marlett. She was b. Sept. 17, 1871.

Child by first mar.: Roy C. Curtis⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1880.

Child by sec. mar.: Ella B.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1908.

FAMILY 218—(See Family 98)—Temple, Oklahoma

CURTIS

WILLIAM FRED CURTIS⁸, (bro. of above Charles), b. May 15, 1856, L. Anse Mich.; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Petosky, Mich., Regina C. Federman, b. Nov. 6, 1859, Petersburg, Mich., dau. of John and Caroline Weisinger Federman from Germany.

Children:

I (425) Leo John Curtris⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1882, Chicago,; Ill. m. Aug. 15, 1906, Edith Evans, b. Oct. 5, 1886, Rolla, Missouri.

FAMILY 219—(See Family 98)—L. Anse, Mich.

BRAY

MARY ELMINA CURTIS⁸, (Mary Jane Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹), b. Sept 18, 1858, Rollin, Mich., m. 1880, L. Anse, Mich., Joseph Porter Bray, b. July 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1894, son of Richard and Lavina H. Truro Bray.

Children:

I (426) Mary Ethel⁹, b. 1881.

II Edith⁹, b. May 11, 1883, L. Anse, Mich.

III Arthur⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1884, Marquette, Mich.

IV Joseph Herbert⁹, b. Jan. 18 —, Marquette, Mich.

V Harold Richard⁹, b. Oct. 14, —, Marquette, Mich.

FAMILY 220—(See Family 98)—Michigan

CAMPBELL

ELLA ELMIRA CURTIS⁸, (sis. of above Mary), b. 1860; m. 1886 at Petosky, Mich., John Cambell, b. Dec. 14, 1850, son of J. A. and Rebecca Turner Campbell, both born in Scotland.

Children:

I (427) Rebecca⁹, b. 1887.

II Florence May⁹, b. 1889.

III John Curtis⁹, b. 1891.

IV Frances Elizabeth⁹, b. 1894.

V Grace Hester Campbell⁹, b. 1897.

VI Ellen Jean⁹, b. 1899.

FAMILY 220A—(See Family 98A)—Victor, N. Y.

BEAL

ALPHA REEVE BEAL⁸, (Jeremiah⁷, Caleb⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. 1913; m. Julia Norton.

Children:

I Albert Norton Beal⁹, b. 1869; d. 1955; m. Inez Searle, b. 1869.

II Elizabeth Maria Beal⁹, Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 220E—(See Family 98A)

BEAL

ELLSWORTH FREEMONT BEAL⁸, (Jeremiah M.⁷, Caleb⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 1861; d. March 1842, son of Jeremiah M. and Hannah (Corwin) Beal; m.

Children:

I Corwin Beal⁹,

1. Patricia Beal¹⁰, m. ——— Nash.

(1) Michael Nash¹¹, live at Palmyra, N. Y.

2. Jeremiah Corwin Beal¹⁰.

FAMILY 221—(See Family 106)—Newark, N. Y.

POST

WILLIAM EDWARD POST⁸, (Elvira Beal⁷, Israel⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Nov. 25, 1869, Emma Maria Van Inwagen, b. July 5, 1845; d. 1882.

Children:

I (428) Minnie⁹, b. Sept 25, 1870; d. 1870.

II (429) Stella⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. Mar. 11, 1941; m. Charles Herren-deen.

FAMILY 221A—(See Family 107)—Moravia, N. Y.

MANCHESTER

WEALTHY MARTHA BILLINGS⁸, (Mary Stuart Grover⁷, Thomas Grover⁶, Tibitha Beal⁵, Seth Beal⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Oct. 1858, John S. Manchester, d. 1884.

Children: (Rec. of William B. Manchester, aged 92).

I William Billings Manchester⁹, b. Cayuga Co., June 28, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Olive Fordyce, b. May 13, 1863; d. June 6, 1952.

1. Gregory Allen Manchester¹⁰, b. July 11, 1892.

(1) Clayton F. Manchester¹¹, b. Apr. 29, 1921; m. Apr. 26, 1952, Elinor Chase.

a. Lynn M. Manchester¹², b. Apr. 13, 1953.

(2) Walter Allen Manchester¹¹, b. June 22, 1922.

(3) Marilyn Y. Manchester¹¹, b. July 27, 1927; m. Apr. 13, 1946, Robert Robbins.

a. Robert E. Robbins¹², b. Sept. 26, 1947.

b. William E. Robbins¹², b. Oct. 5, 1949.

2. Susan Martha Manchester¹⁰, b. July 11, 1903; m. July 1928, Ross M. Harris.

(1) Sandra E. Harris¹¹, b. July 30, 1943.

FAMILY 221B—(See Family 107—Walworth, N. Y.

BILLINGS

WILLIAM B. BILLINGS⁸, (Mary Stuart Glover⁷, Thomas Glover⁶, Tabitha Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) m. Dec. 22, 1864, Maria Curtis Hoag, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1916. (Rec. of Clara B. Walker, 1955.)

Children:

- I** (429A) Anna Wealthy Billings⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. May 20, 1894; m. Jan. 9, 1889, William Eldredge, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Jan. 21, 1933.
- II** Willie Glover⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1868.
- III** Thaddie Smith⁹, b. 1869; d. 1869.
- IV** Mary Berta⁹, b. 1872; d. 1921; m. James Eldredge.
- V** (429B) Clara Luella Billings⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1885, m. Mar. 4, 1909, Dr. Alexander Walker.

NINTH GENERATION

FAMILY 222—(See Family 109)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

MAPES

LESTER DUNBAR MAPES⁹, (Mary Almira Dunbar⁸, Moses Dunbar⁷, Simpson Dunbar⁶, Keziah Whitton⁵, Samuel Whitton⁴, James Whitton³, Mary Beal², John Beal¹) m. Mar. 24, 1897, Edith Louise Tuthill.

Children:

- I** (430) Gerald Sinclair Mapes¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1932, Alice Vandervere.
- II** (431) Bruce Allan¹⁰, b. 1901; m. 1924, Evelyn Florence Chandler, dau. of William Edgar Chandler.
 - 1. Bruce Chandler¹¹, b. 1925.
 - 2. Chandler¹¹, b. 1926.
- III** (432) Donald Lester¹⁰, b. July 5, 1914.

FAMILY 223—(See Family 110)—Ledyard, N. Y.

BOWMAN

ELIZABETH HAMMOND⁹, (Wm. Hammond⁸, Letitia Wilder⁷, Letitia Chubbuck⁶, Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John¹) b. Dec. 24, 1809, Salem, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1896; m. Nov. 21, 1827, Francis Bowman, b. Oct. 18, 1806, West Falmouth Mass., d. Sept. 25, 1886, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children:

- I** Francis Bowman¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1828, New Bedford, Mass.; d. May 8, 1891; m. Mar. 17, 1854-5, Ruth Curtis Wilkins.
- II** Abigail¹⁰, b. 1830, New Bedford, Mass.; d. 1831.
- III** (434) Elizabeth¹⁰, b. June 14, 1832, New Bedford, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1900, Fairport, N. Y., m. June 8, 1858, Francis Wing Snow of New Bedford Mass.

- IV Harriett¹⁰, b. 1834; d. 1902, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1865, Robert W. Tuckerman of New Bedford.
- V William H.¹⁰, b. 1837; d. 1837.
- VI Mary B.¹⁰, b. 1839; d. 1897, Cayuga, N. Y.
- VII Adeline¹⁰, b. 1841; d. 1843, New Bedford, Mass.
- VIII (435) Daniel Wheeler¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Mar. 14, 1917; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1877, Ida Bayley; m. (2) June 15, 1899, Mary Virginia Vandershie.
- IX (436) Sarah Ama¹⁰, b. 1847; d. 1922; m. 1870, David Thayer of Perry, N. Y.
- X (437) Moses¹⁰, b. 1850; d. 1851.

Auth.: Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 80.; Jenkins Hist. of Falmouth; Genealogical Advertiser.

FAMILY 224B—(See Family 111C)

BEAL

LABAN OTIS BEAL⁹, (Celia Beal⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1836; m. Mary S. Studeley. (Rec. of Florence Beale Boyce).

Children:

- I (438) Otis Granville Baele¹⁰, b. 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1949; m. Florence Ladd Davis.
- II (439) Arthur Carleton Beale¹⁰, b. July 28, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Grace Burton, b. Apr. 24, 1868.
- III (440) Ethel May Beale¹⁰, b. Hingham, Mass., m. Jan. 29, 1896, Rev. Rennets C. Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1865.

FAMILY 224C—(See Family 111F)—Illinois

BEAL

HARRY LINCOLN BEAL⁹, (Peter Bates Beal⁸, Alvord⁷, Peter Bates⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1864; d. 1893; m. ———.

Children:

- I (440A) Alma¹⁰, m. ——— Bintz. 4 Ch.
- II (440B) Florence Beal¹⁰; m. ——— Burns. 1 Ch.
- III Hillard¹⁰, b. 1893; d. 1893.

FAMILY 224C-2/8—(See Family 111E)

CARTER

LUCINDA BEAL⁹, (Daniel⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. May 19, 1838; m. 1856, James D. Carter. (Rec. of Hattie Wood Cole.)

Children:

- I (440C) Hannah Elizabeth Carter¹⁰, b. July 11, 1857; m. Dec. 16, 1876, Walter F. Wood, b. May 11, 1853.

- II William Davis¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1878, Sarah F. Hobson, b. Sept. 10, 1859; had son Wilbur Austin¹¹.
- III Laura Amelia¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Charles E. Mann, b. Nov. 14, 1863. She d. Oct. 17, 1896.
- IV Helen Augusta¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1881, John H. Hobson, b. Aug. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 23, 1889. Had ch. Lester D., Frederick L., Bertha M., Lillian G.
- V Adeline Leavitt¹⁰, b. May 10, 1864; m. Mar. 6, 1884, Thomas J. Newcomb, b. Aug. 18, 1840.
- VI Charlotte Bertha¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1888, Charles S. Stoddard, b. May 16, 1855.
- VII Mabel Frances¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1868. Unm.
- VIII Edith May¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1870. Unm.
- X Lucinda Gertrude¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1874.
- IX Ruth Ann¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
- XI Grace Lillian¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. John Bain. Had ch. Wendell H., Robert Davis.
- XII Albert Leonard¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1877.
- XIII Sarah Evelyn¹⁰, b. June 24, 1879; d. Sept. 26, 1879.

FAMILY 224M—(See Family 111I)—Ohio

BRUCE

WILLARD BRUCE⁹, (Mary Beal⁸, Willard⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

- I Katherine Bunce¹⁰, m. ——— Feniwick, have ch. Jane and Nancy.

FAMILY 224N—See Family 111L)—Everett, Wash.

MUMAW

LIZZIE BEALES⁹, (Cyrus Beales⁸, Osmond Beal⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1875; m. George W. Mumaw.

Children: (Rec. of Lizzie B. Mumaw.)

- I Howard Clayton Mumaw¹⁰, b. June 28, 1903; d. July 3, 1930; m. Norma Wagner.
- II (440G) Dean Mumaw¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1909; m. May 3, 1936, Helen Rayner.
- III Ormand Otis Mumaw¹⁰, b. July 13, 1911; m. Dec 30, 1939, Mildred Bertram. Res. 3407 Snahomish Ave., Everett, Wash.

FAMILY 224O—(See Family 111L)—Burton, Ohio.

BEALES

ARTHUR CARLTON BEALES⁹, (Cyrus Beales⁸, Osmond Beal⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1883, son of Cyrus Beales; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1908, Bessie Irwin; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1946, Willowie Dean Kenney.

Children by first marriage: (Rec. of Arthur C. Beales.)

I (440H) Marion Beales¹⁰, b. 1910; m. ———— La Rue.

II (440I) Wendall Beales¹⁰, b. 1916; m. Charlotte Florence Kibler, b. May 27, 1917.

FAMILY 224R—(See Family 111P)—Phelps, N. Y.

SALISBURY

JOHN LEWIS SALISBURY⁹, (John V.⁸, Benjamin F.⁷, John⁶, Elizabeth Beal⁵, Seth Beal⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Dec. 7, 1904, Lulu Ringer. (Rec. of John L. Salisbury.)

Children:

I (440J) John Lewis¹⁰, b. Phelps, N. Y., May 24, 1915, m. Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1939, Louis Prugh, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 12, 1918, dau. of W. C. Prugh.

II (440K) Arthur¹⁰. Resides in Phelps, N. Y.

III (440L) Leonard¹⁰. Resides at Burnt Hills, N. Y.

IV (440M) Frank¹⁰. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 225—(See Family 112)—Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL

JUNIUS FIELD BEAL⁹, (Rice Aner⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. 1942; m. 1899, Ella Travis of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

I Travis Field Beal¹⁰.

II (441) Loretto Beal¹⁰, b. 1897; m. 1927, Albert C. Jacobs.

FAMILY 226—See Family 113)

BOOTH

EVA A. BEAL⁹, (Joseph⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Charles Booth, b. 1859.

Children:

I (442) Julia Booth¹⁰, b. 1888.

II Lucius E. Booth¹⁰, b. 1890.

FAMILY 227—(See Family 113)

BEAL

EMORY R. BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Eva) b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Minnie B. Jenkins, b. 1871.

Children: (No further information of Joseph Beal⁸, desc.)

I (443) Oscar Richard¹⁰, b. 1897.

II (444) Alice Jenkins¹⁰, b. 1904.

III (445) Helen Jenkins¹⁰, b. 1906.

IV (446) Robert H.¹⁰, b. 1908.

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

FAMILY 227A—(See Family 113)

HORTON

PHOEBE J. BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Emery) b. Mar. 26, 1876; m. Charles Ralph Horton.

Children:

- I (447) Martha I. Horton¹⁰, b. 1898.
- II Frances B. Horton¹⁰, b. 1901.

FAMILY 228—(See Family 114)

SILL

MATTIE BEAL⁹, (Alfred Rice Beal⁸, Emory Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1863; m. 1884, Marquis E. Sill.

Children:

- I (448) Mabel Sill¹⁰, b. 1886.
- II Hazel Sill¹⁰, b. 1889.
- III George Sill¹⁰, b. 1889.

FAMILY 229—(See Family 114)

WILLIAMS

MABEL R. BEAL⁹, (sis. of above aMttie) b. 1865; m. Herbert A. Williams.

Children:

- I (449) Harold B. Williams¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
- II Mildred¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
- III Max Edwin¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1894.
- IV Marvin Williams¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

FAMILY 230—(See Family 115)

DANIELS

FREDERICK ANER DANIELS⁹, (Chloe M. Beal⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1853; m. Ella Wood.

Children:

- II (450) Persis Daniels¹⁰, b. 1880.
- II Warren¹⁰, b. 1894.
- III Chloe¹⁰, b. 1891.
- IV Margaret¹⁰, b. 1899.

FAMILY 231—(See Family 115)—Pontiac, Mich.

DANIELS

EMORY GILBERT DANIELS⁹, (bro. of above Frerderick) b. 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Oct. 13, 1894, Mary Aseneth Mapes, now 83 years old, who gives following records (1954).

Children:

- I George Beal Daniels¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1895; d. May 11, 1947; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Margaret Campbell. No desc.

- II (451) Theodore Roosevelt¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1901; m. Sept. 1922, Florence Pierce, d. Apr. 1934.
- III (451A) Louisa Ruth¹⁰, m. Mar. 9, 1930, Howard Giles.
- IV (451B) Dorothy¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1907; m. July 12, 1935, Floyd Howard Smith.
- V Mary Mapes¹⁰, b. 1910; d. 1935; m. 1934, Hal Antcliff. No desc.

FAMILY 233—(See Family 118)

HOPPER

ETTA MARIE FIELD⁹, (Sarah Beal⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. 1904; m. 1888, Arthur Hopper, b. 1863.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (452) James Arthur Hopper¹⁰, b. July 4, 1888.
- II Sarah¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 5, 1908.
- III Junius¹⁰, b. 1898.

FAMILY 234—(See Family 119)—Ohio?

BEAL

ELREY ELMER BEAL⁹, (Emory⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 16, 1871; m. Minnie Bayland, b. 1874.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (453) James Beal¹⁰, b. 1898.
- II Margaret Beal¹⁰, b. 1904.

FAMILY 235—(See Family 119)

BEAL

RICE ANER BEAL⁹, (Emory⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 1896, Anna Estella Muna, b. 1872.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (454) Philip Beal¹⁰.

FAMILY 236—(See Family 120)

DEUBEL

EDNA E. CORNWALL⁹, (Phoebe Ann Beal⁸, Beanard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1851; d. 1919; m. 1874, James B. Deubel.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (455) Dr. Lynn Cornwall Deubel¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
- II Dee Cornwall Deubel, b. Aug. 9, 1889; m. Aug. 26, 1915, Charles Lyle McKee.

FAMILY 237—(See Family 120)—Michigan

STIMSON

ANNETTTE L. CORNWALL⁹, (Phebe Ann Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1858; d. 1918; m. 1885, Frederick Stimson.

Children:

- I (456) Hazel Edna Stimson¹⁰, b. June 7, 1887; m. Nov. 26, 1915, H. Walter Haller.
- II (457) Genevieve Lynn Stimson¹⁰, b. 1889.
- III (458) Elsa Harriett Stimson¹⁰, b. 1893; nurse at U. of Mich Hospital at Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAMILY 238—(See Family 121)

NASH

WILLIAM NASH⁹, (Cynthia Jane Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1861, m. Frances L. A. Hall, 1885

Children:

- I Frank Willett Nash¹⁰, b. July 13, 1886.

FAMILY 239—(See Family 122)—Stockbridge, Mich.

WRIGHT

EMILY JEANETTE BRALEY⁹, (Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Plainfield, Mich., Mar. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1945; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Frank L. Wright.

Children:

- I (459) William Joseph Wright¹⁰, b. June 6, 1881; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Gladys Mapes.
- II (460) Ethel B. Wright¹⁰, b. 1893; d. 1897.

FAMILY 240—(See Family 122)

BRALEY

ELMER N. BRALEY⁹, (Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1858; m. 1884, Persis M. Wood.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (461) Dr. William Nathaniel Braley¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1886; m. Sept. 1, 1910, Lucille Brown.

FAMILY 241—(See Family 122)

TOPPING

JESSIE EDNA BRALEY⁹, (Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 24, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1938; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Emmett La Verne Topping, d. May 22, 1935.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (462) Carl Emerson¹⁰, b. June 6, 1898; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Winifred G. Smith.

- II (463) Florence Braley Beal Topping¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1921, Hertus E. Allen, Williamston, Mich., R. D.
- III (464) Marion Irene¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 2, 1923, John Emerson Kinsey, Gregory, Mich.
- IV (465) Norman B.¹⁰, b. 1902; m. Margaret McKimm.

FAMILY 242—(See Family 123)

RICE

JEFFERSON RICE⁹, (Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1854; m. Carrie E. Lawrence.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

- I (466) Lawrence J. Rice¹⁰, b. June 14, 1890.

FAMILY 243—(See Family 123)

RICE

FRANK ERNEST RICE⁹, (Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1856; m. 1882, Rosamond Lawrence.

Children:

- I Ney Albert Rice¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1883; m. Feb. 22, 1907, Grace E. Shook. Son, Bethel¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1914.
- II (467) Ena Olea Rice¹⁰, b. May 22, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908, Earl Kitchinger.
- III (468) Ina Niola Rice¹⁰, b. 1890.
- IV (469) Ada Isolene Rice¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1894.
- V (470) Vera Ursula Rice¹⁰, b. July 18, 1899.

FAMILY 244—(See Family 123)

MALIN

IDA J. RICE⁹, (Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1858; m. David Malin.

Children:

- I (471) Frank Rice¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Agnes T. White.
- II Neva W. Malin¹⁰, b. 1882; d. 1899.

FAMILY 245—(See Family 123)

RICE

THOMAS JAY RICE⁹, (Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1863, bro. of above Ida.

Children:

- I 472) Eula¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1889; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Daniel Rock.
- II Lida¹⁰, b. 1893; m. Aug. 17, 1915, Walter Brower. Had son Frederick Rice Brower.

FAMILY 246—(See Family 124)

FORN

DUANE E. FORN⁹, (Julie E. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1864; m. 1892, Mary S. Kaufman.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

I (473) Ernest W.¹⁰, b. 1894; d. 1898.

II (474) Julia Frederick¹⁰, b. 1896; d. 1899.

III Elmer Duane¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

IV Raymond Harold, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

FAMILY 247—(See Family 124)

FORN

LE ROY FORN⁹, (Julie E. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1871; m. 1906, Charlotte Kendall.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

I Dorothy Eleanor Forn¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1907.

FAMILY 248—(See Family 126)

REYNOLDS

GEORGIA E. BEAL⁹, (John Q. Adams Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1871; m. Edmond Reynolds.

Children: (Auth.: Abraham Lapham Chart.)

II (475) Levi Reynolds¹⁰, b. May 11, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1916, Nettie Mae Prescott.

II L. D. Reynolds¹⁰, b. June 11, 1897.

III Beal¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

FAMILY 249—(See Family 126)

BEAL

CLARK A. BEAL⁹, (John Q. A.⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1873; m. 1905, Maud Harris.

Children:

I (476) Horace¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

FAMILY 250—(See Family 126)

WILLIAMS

GRACE BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Clark) b. 1883; m. Floyd Williams.

Children:

I (477) Christina Williams¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

FAMILY 251—(See Family 127)

LENNOX

ALFRED BEAL LENNOX⁹, (Annette E. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1863; d. 1897; m. 1895, Anna E. Phillips.

Children:

I (478) Relva Beal Lennox¹⁰, b. 1897.

FAMILY 252—(See Family 127)

HENDERSON

MARTHA ELLEN LENNOX⁹, (Annette E. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1872; m. 1903, Ralph C. Henderson.

Children:

- I (479) Annetta R. Henderson¹⁰, b. 1904.
- II Lennox B. Henderson¹⁰, b. 1907.

FAMILY 253—(See Family 128)—Jackson, Mich.

KELLY

NATHAN BEAL KELLY⁹, (Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 31, 1851; d. 1922; m. 1886, Fannie Rosina Gillette, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

Children: (Auth.: Rec. of N. B. Kelly.)

- I Emma Ruth¹⁰, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- II Rosina Belle¹⁰, b. 1889; d. 1889.
- III (480) Nathan Beal Kelly, b. Aug. 24, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Iola Ruth Heath of Nashville, Mich.
- IV (481) Asa¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1917, Hazel Easterly, b. 1937.
- V (482) Eleanor Marguerite¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1898; m. Feb. 1925, Dr. Arthur Hamilton.
- VI (483) Dorothy Millicent¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1894; m. Feb. 8, 1930, Earl R. Wilbur.

FAMILY 254—(See Family 128)—Lansing, Michigan

ROSEGRANTS

MERCY KELLY⁹, (sis. of above Nathan) b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Horace Rosegrants, b. Mar. 12, 1858.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact with Edith R. Barry.)

- I William Rosegrants¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1892, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1915, Grace ———; m. (2) Delphia Call.
- II (484) Edith¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1893; m. 1912, Hugh Barry, d. 1949.

FAMILY 255—(See Family 128)

PURDY

FRANK KELLY PURDY⁹, (Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) son of William and Mercy Beal Kelly, adopted by her sister, Sabrina and husband at death of Mercy Beal Kelly.

Children: (Rec. of Seth B. Purdy.)

- I (485) Seth Beal Purdy¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1889; m. Aug. 1, 1911, Margaret E. O'Hearn.

FAMILY 256—(See Family 131)

ANDERSON

HATTIE E. BEAL⁹, (Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1922; m. Nov. 23, 1882 (?), John F. Anderson, b. 1859; d. 1937.

Children: (Rec. of Hazel A. Mielke.)

- I Roy Delbert¹⁰, b. 1893; d. 1896.
- II (486) Hazel Darlene¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1895; m. July 10, 1918, Charles Henry Mielke, b. Sept. 16, 1896.
- III (487) Maud Mildred¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 4, 1935, Frank Forrest Smart, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
- IV (488) Florence Jennie¹⁰, b. July 10, 1898; m. July 10, 1922, John Herman Munderloh, b. May 14, 1884.
- V (489) Lida Eugenia¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 5, 1924, Frederick Stromberg, b. July 21, 1896.

FAMILY 257—(See Family 131)—Manchester, Iowa

DUREY

MAUD AGNES BEAL⁹, (Bernard Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Mar. 28, 1947; m. George C. Durey, b. Jan. 20, 1866.

Children: (Rec. of George C. Durey.)

- I Verna M. Durey¹⁰, d.y.
- II (490) Floyd Durey¹⁰, b. 1888; m. Mar. 8, 1910, Cora Emily Rolfe, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
- III (491) Bernard O.¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1945; m. July 8, 1913, Elydia Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1892.

FAMILY 258—(See Family 131)—Lincoln Way, Nebr.

BEAL

FRANK ROMAIN BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Maud) b. 1874; m. Julia S. Accord, b. 1878.

Children:

- I Charles Allyn Beal¹⁰, b. 1903; d. 1921.
- II Arlo Raymond, b. 1905; d. 1936.
- III (492) Jennie Sundella¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1907; m. Jan. 29, 1928, Philip Martin Gauwng, b. Aug. 28, 1908.

FAMILY 259—(See Family 131)—Bancroft, Neb.

BEAL

CLARENCE SETH BEAL⁹, (Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Beth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Apr. 29, 1902, Alice Madge Scothern.

Children:

- I Hildred Viola¹⁰, b. 1903; d. 1924.
- II Donna Delbert¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1905; m. Henry Englehart, Pender, Neb.
- III (492A) Lida Belle Arlene¹⁰, b. May 29, 1907; m. Harry Bargman.
- IV Maurice B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1909; m. Mary Hines. No desc. Maurice served in Marines 15 yrs.

- V (493) Wilbur Raymond¹⁰, b. May 16, 1913; m. Dorothy Bassett.
- VI (494) Lois Alberta¹⁰, b. July 14, 1916; m. Edward Hurd.
- VII (495) Burton Allyn¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1918; m. Luella McCullough.
- VIII (496) Marion Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1920; m. Melvin Neel.
- IX Janice Mae¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1924. Served as WAVE in World War II.

FAMILY 260—(See Family 131)—Everett, Washington. HATHAWAY

MABEL ALICE BEAL⁹, (Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1945; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Guy Hathaway, b. 1878; d. 1945.

Children:

- I (497) Howard Wayne¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1903, Iowa; m. June 20, 1936, Josephine Vest; divorced Mar. 11, 1939; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1946, Roberta Mae Woodworth. Res. 1324 Ridge Road, Shelton, Wash.
- II Elma May¹⁰, b. July 16, 1906, Littleport, Iowa; m. Dec. 21, 1924, Ernest Roosevelt Smith. Final decree of Divorce May 1947. She resides at Palm Springs, Calif.
- III (498) Ruth Esther¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1911, Granite Falls, Wash., m. Apr. 1, 1934, J. B. Paget, grad. Univ. of Washington, Seattle, 1940, B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. Res. 2006 So. 150, Seattle 88, Washington.
- IV Florence Rachel¹⁰, b. 1913; d. 1932.
- V (499) Paul Bernard¹⁰, b. July 27, 1914 at Leban, Wash.; m. June 10, 1938, Ethel Frederickson.
- VI Philip Elwood¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1917, Leban, Wash.
- VII (500) Erwin Beal¹⁰, b. June 16, 1920, Frances, Wash.; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Marguerite Frederickson of 3013 Leonard Drive, Everett, Wash.
- VIII (501) Guy William Jr.¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1927, at Dryad, Wash.; m. Feb. 18, 1946, Rosalee Preston.

FAMILY 261—(See Family 132—East Troy, Pa. BEAL

CHARLES SETH BEAL⁹, (Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 20, 1874, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1947, at Troy, Pa.; m. East Troy, Pa., Mar. 22, 1916, Grace Calkins, b. Feb. 12, 1889.

Children:

- I (102) Alice Rosella Beal¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1918 at East Troy, Pa.; m. June 25, 1946, Dr. Robert MacLaren, b. Feb. 6, 1913. Served in World War II.

Charles: farmer, owned and operated with his two brothers, Frank and Willis 250 acre farm 1900-1916, Macedon, N. Y. Moved to Troy, Pa. where he carried on an extensive cattle business.

FAMILY 262—(See Family 132) Palmyra, N. Y.

BEAL

FRANK EMORY BEAL⁹, (Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 1, 1876, son of Emory and Rosella (Smith) Bea!; m. Apr. 6, 1905, Lorena Isabelle Mumby, b. Aug. 1885; d. Oct. 1952, dau. of Joseph and Minnie (Adams) Mumby. Frank was a farmer many years, later employed by Garlock Packing Co., Palmyra, now retired (1953) (See Family 261).

Children: All born at farm home, Macedon, N. Y.

- I (503) Verne Emory Beal⁰¹, b. July 4, 1906; m. June 27, 1931, Gladys Engle, b. Nov. 24, 1905.
- II (504) Lloyd Earl¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1910; m. May 3, 1936, Harriett Geary, b. June 18, 1910. Lloyd d. 1953.
- III (505) Mildred Josephine¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1911; m. Nov. 4, 1935, Earl Crandall of Fairport, N. Y.
- IV (506) Marion Lucille¹⁰, b. July 11, 1913; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Tech. Sgt. Irving Hornsby of Palmyra, N. Y., b. 1914.
- V (507) Alice Esther¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1915; m. May 8, 1937, Lawrence Kirschner, b. Feb. 1, 1907, Rochester, N. Y.
- VI (508) Harold Mumby¹⁰, b. June 9, 1917; m. Mary Alice Hussey of Palmyra, N. Y.
- VIII Frank Emory Jr.¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1920; killed in auto accident, Sept. 6, 1937.

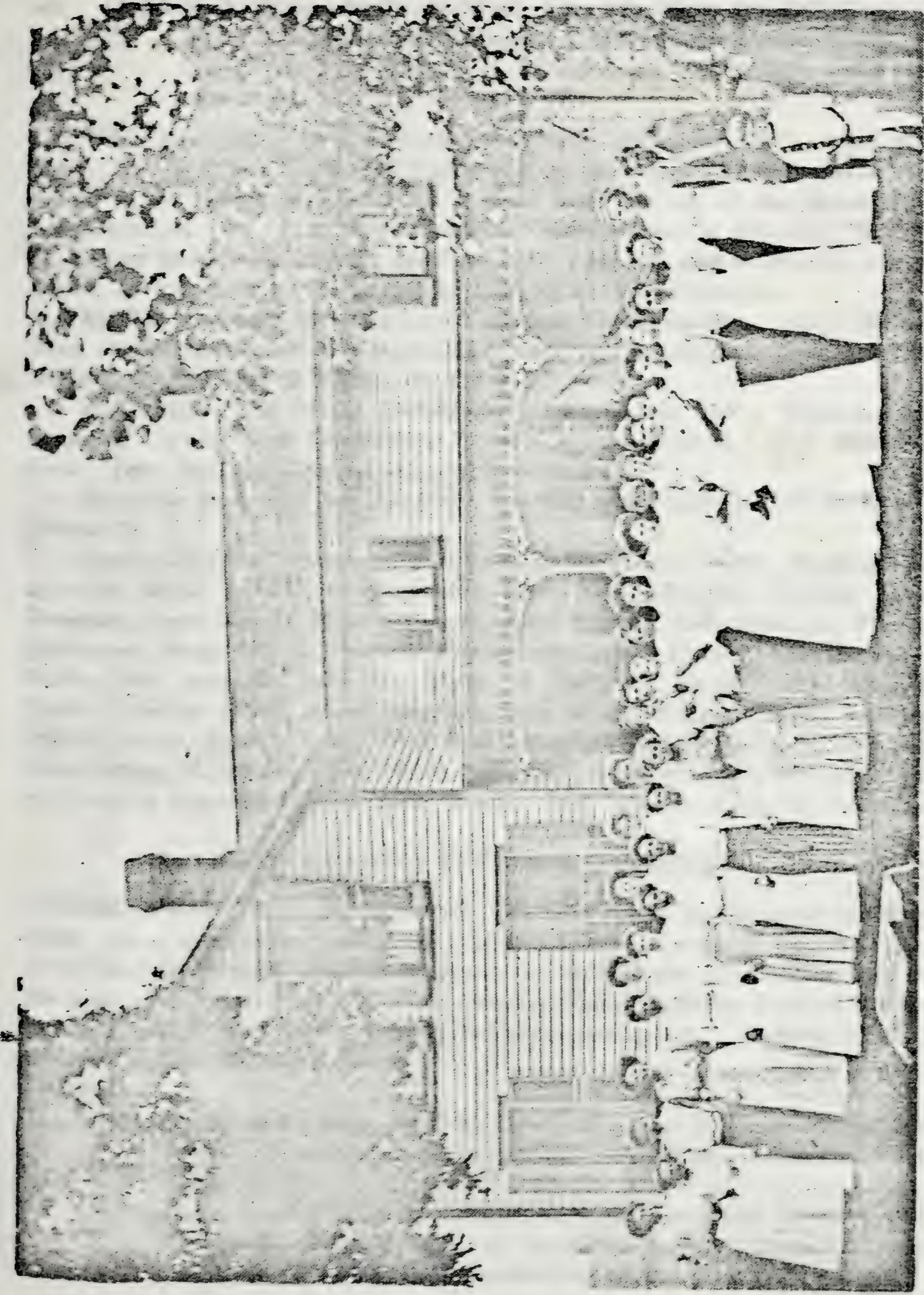
FAMILY 263—(See Family 132)—Macedon Center, N. Y.

BEAL

WILLIS PRATT BEAL⁹, (Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 16, 1877, Macedon, N. Y. at family home (where the Roy Baker family now live). He lived in Macedon Twp. all his life, son of Emory and Rosella (Smith) Beal. He died Mar. 9, 1933. Bur. at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Thursday, Oct. 31, 1907, Macedon, N. Y., at Baptist parsonage by Rev. Henry Smith, to Bertha Belle Bortle, b. Apr. 5, 1888 at Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Thurlow Weed and Mary (Ryan) Bortle. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1935, Terry Briggs Aldridge of Victor, N. Y., b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 18, 1950.

Children: All born at Macedon, N. Y.

- I (509) Helen Mary Beal¹⁰, b. Fri., June 12, 1908, grad. of William Smith Coll.; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Stanley Knapp Frank, b. July 15, 1907, grad. of Colgate Univ. Served in World War II.
- II Rosella Florence Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1909; d. Feb. 8, 1910.
- III (510) Doris Bertha Beal¹⁰, b. Wed., June 26, 1912, grad. of William Smith Coll.; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Watson Gaffney, b. Aug. 30, 1913, grad. of Hobart Coll. Served in World War II.
- IV (511) Lucille Margaret Beal¹⁰, b. Sun., Nov. 29, 1914, grad. of Univ. of Rochester; m. (1) Lemuel Clark (div.); m. (2) at Abilene, Texas, July 5, 1943, Floyd Emerson Boughton, b. Feb. 25, 1913, Victor, N. Y.; served in World War II.



Home of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal 1907-1915, Macedon, N. Y. See Family 263 for key to picture.

- V (512) Willis Pratt Beal¹⁰, b. Sat., Sept. 14, 1918, grad. of Hobart Coll.; m. Sat., Oct. 18, 1941, Mary E. Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1917, grad. of Lima Seminary.
- VI (513) Ruth Esther Beal¹⁰, b. Wed., Oct. 20, 1920; attended Geneseo State Teachers Coll; m. June 1, 1939, Ernest Charles Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1915, Mayfield, N. Y.; grad. of Union Coll., at Schenectady, N. Y.

Willis and Bertha lived at farm home from 1907 until 1915. (See picture). In 1915 was appointed Postmaster in the Macedon Post Office, so moved to the village, and held this position until the end of the Democratic administration. In 1923, he purchased a General Store at Macedon Center, N. Y. and there lived until his death in 1933. He was also Postmaster at the Center during these ten years, under Republican administration.

Bertha: Graduate of Teachers Training Class; teacher. After Willis' death she operated store and Post Office until her re-marriage, Nov. 1, 1935 to Terry B. Aldridge of Victor, N. Y.

Author of "The Briggs Genealogy," published in 1953; "Laphams in America," 1954; "Reed Descendants," and "Gillette Families," 1955, and this book, "John Beal the Centenarian and Descendants".

She now lives with her daughter, Lucille, and family at 161 E. Main, Victor, N. Y.

Key to Picture: "Home of Willis and Bertha Bortle Beal." Reading left to right: Sarah Arnold, Cora Arnold, Dora Beal, Margaret Haskins, Lina Sampson, Clara Sawyer, Nina Sampson, Alice Mumby, Lulu Sampson, Flossie Alderman, Margie Bown, Frances Phettaplace, Lucille Hannan, Blanch Beal, Bertha Beal, compiler, with dau. Helen in her arms, Lloyd Smith, Alberta Smith, Florence Bortle, sis. of compiler, Ruth Briggs, Florence Blood holding Arnold Smith, Beulah Reed, Rena Beal holding Lloyd Beal, Grace Mumby, Mary Briggs, Virgia Sampson, Nellie Alderman, Stella Hannan, Harland Bortle, bro. of compiler, Verne Beal, Rosella Beal, mother-in-law of compiler.

BORTLE-BARTLE-BARTHELL ANCESTRY

ANDREAS BARTHELL of Darmstadt, Germany settled in this country about 1709. At a communion service held at Queensbury, Columbia Co., Apr. 30, 1711, Andreas Barthell, and others appear on the list, also on a service held in the same place, Mar. 23, 1712, is the name of Philip Balthaser Barthell. This group of people came here to escape religious persecution. Andreas Barthell married Sophija Elizabeth Mertz.

Children:

- I Johanna Barthell², bapt. Aug. 17, 1729, sponsors: Johannes Kleyn and Anna Catreyn; Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderkook, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- II Margaretta Barthell², b. Apr. 23, 1732, sponsors: Peter Schmidt and Elizabeth Barthell; dau. of Heinrich Barthell, Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburgh, Greene Co., N. Y.

- *III JOHN PHILIP BARTHELL², b. Jan. 27, 1738, sponsors, Philip Balthaser Barthell and wife Maria; Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, now Athens, Green Co., N. Y.; m. Jannitze Decker.
- IV Andries Barthell², bapt. Oct. 1, 1743, sponsors: Andries Shertz and wife Catherina Steiner; Reformed Church, Lanlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y. m. Christina Bauer, June 16, 1770 (N. Y. Book of Marriages before 1884.)
- V Magdalena Barthell², bp. May 19, 1741, sponsors: Soffel Ring and Magdaline Ring; German Reform Church of the Camp, now Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN PHILIP BARTEL I², b. Jan. 27, 1738, son of Andreas Barthell and Sophija Elizabeth (Merts) Barthell; m. Jannitze Decker, bapt. Oct. 9, 1742, dau. of Jacobus and Annatje (Schmidt) Decker. They lived in Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I Sophia Bartel³, bapt. Sept. 13, 1767, sponsors: Jury Decker and wife, Marytje Shurtz, Reformed Church, Lanlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- II Sophia Bartel³, b. July 30, 1769, sponsors: Jacob Bauer, Margaretha Sehl; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Twp. of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- III Catharina Bartel³, b. Aug. 14, 1773, sponsors: Henrich Schmit, Catharine Seel; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- IV Philip Bartel³, b. Oct. 30, 1775, sponosrs, Andreas Scherz and Maria; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tw. of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- *V JACOBUS JAMES BARTEL³, b. Feb. 11, 1779, sponsors: Jacobus Decker and Anna (grandparents); St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tw. of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Eva Powell; m. (2) Hannah Scudder.
- VI Philipp Bartel³, b. Aug. 3, 1781, sponsors: Benjamin Pest and Magdalena; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tw. of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- VII Andrea Bartel³, b. abt. 1773. Owned property in Farmington, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION

JACOBUS (JAMES) BARTEL³, b. Feb. 11, 1779, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 1862, Victor, N. Y. Buried Bushnell Basin, N. Y.; m. (1) Eva Powell, bapt. Jan. 2, 1774; m. (2) Hannah Scudder, b. 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1857, aged 73 years. (Rec. of Dutch Reformed Church at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y.)

Correction: In "Laphams in America" by same compiler, it reads Jacobus (James) Bartel, thought to be son of Philip, son of John. This should read Jacobus (James) Bartel son of John Philip son of Andreas.

Children:

- *I PHILIP BARTLE¹, b. Oct. 28, 1799, sponsors: Philip Bartle and Jennette Bartle, Dutch Reformed Church of Caughnawaga (now Fonda), Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- II Jacob Bartle¹, b. Oct. 8, 1801, sponsors: Jacob Powell, Elizabeth Powell, Dutch Reformed Church of Caughnawaga (now Fonda), Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- III Elizabeth Bartle¹, b. Oct. 17, 1806, sponsors: Benjamin Barthell and wife Catharina; m. ——— Lane. Went to Hillsdale, Mich. St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Town of Minden, Montgomery County, N. Y.
- IV Johannes Bartle¹, b. Jan. 13, 1811, sponsors, parents, James and Eva Bartle; d. Apr. 26, 1838, aged 27 years (Tombstone Rec., Victor, N. Y.) St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Tw. of Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- V Wendell Bartle¹, Albion, Mich.
- VI Frances Bartle¹, b. 1804; d. 1871.
- VII Maurice Bartle¹, ch. by sec. mar.
- VIII Caroline Bartle¹, b. 1825; d. 1903; m. Plunkett Loud.
- IX Samuel Bartle¹, b. 1822; Lived at Lenawee, Mich.
- X Oren Bartle¹, m. Mary Salt.

FOURTH GENERATION

PHILIP BARTLE II¹, b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. 1882, Egypt, N. Y.; m. Saloma Scudder of E. Victor, N. Y.; b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. June 27, 1890 at Egypt, N. Y., their son, Spencer Bortle.

FIFTH GENERATION

SPENCER BORTLE⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1823, prob. E. Victor, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1907, Egypt, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1844, Lucy Antonette Lapham, b. June 10, 1827, Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Fayette and Lucy (Ramsdell) Lapham. She d. Nov. 1905, Egypt, N. Y. See Laphams in America, p. 191.

SIXTH GENERATION

THURLOW WEED BORTLE⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1847, Egypt, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1921, Egypt, N. Y., m. (1) Nov. 1, 1869, Ora E. Marsh; m. (2) Mary Uvella Ryan, b. June 1, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1953, Newark, N. Y. See "Laphams in America," p. 263.

SEVENTH GENERATION

BERTHA BELLE BORTLE⁷, See Fam. 263, this book.

FAMILY 264—(See Family 133)—East Rochester, N. Y.

BEAL

EARL SERVOSS BEAL⁹, (Seth⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1869; d. 1947; m. 1894, Elizabeth Kaiser of Iowa, d. 1955.

Children:

I Harold Seth Beal¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1896; m. Florence Wheeler, b. Feb. 19, 1894, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY 265—(See Family 134)—Macedon, N. Y.

BAKER

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH⁹, (Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) be. Nov. 7, 1874, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Edward Percy Baker b. Aug. 18, 1873, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

I (514) Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 25, 1899; m. Dr. Easton Sayre.

II (515) Harold Smith¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1900; m. Znade C. Gillispi, b. May 27, 1899, Fontagany, Ohio.

FAMILY 266—(See Family 134)—Palmyra, N. Y.

SMITH

WALTER PRATT SMITH⁹, (Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. June 13, 1904, Alberta D. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1879, dau. of Jay W. and Capitola Bortell Arnold of Wayneport, N. Y.

I (516) Oneta Bortella¹⁰, b. June 7, 1905, Pomona, Calif.; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lysle Brunskille Townley, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

II Arnold Beal Smith¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1907, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1940, Dorothy May James of Genesee, Pa., b. Apr. 28, 1911.

III (517) Lloyd Earl¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. June 1930, Esther Tack, b. Apr. 27, 1909.

IV (518) Laura Capitola¹⁰, b. July 12, 1911; m. June 25, 1932, Clarence Adelbert Day, b. Dec. 9, 1910.

V Earl Menzo Smith¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. July 1, 1944, Josephine Marie Hamidy, b. Mar. 25, 1919. Earl served in World War II.

VI (519) Burton Wilbur¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1915; m. Dec. 15, 1939, Letitia Jane Terhume, b. Dec. 12, 1921, of Hamlin, N. Y.

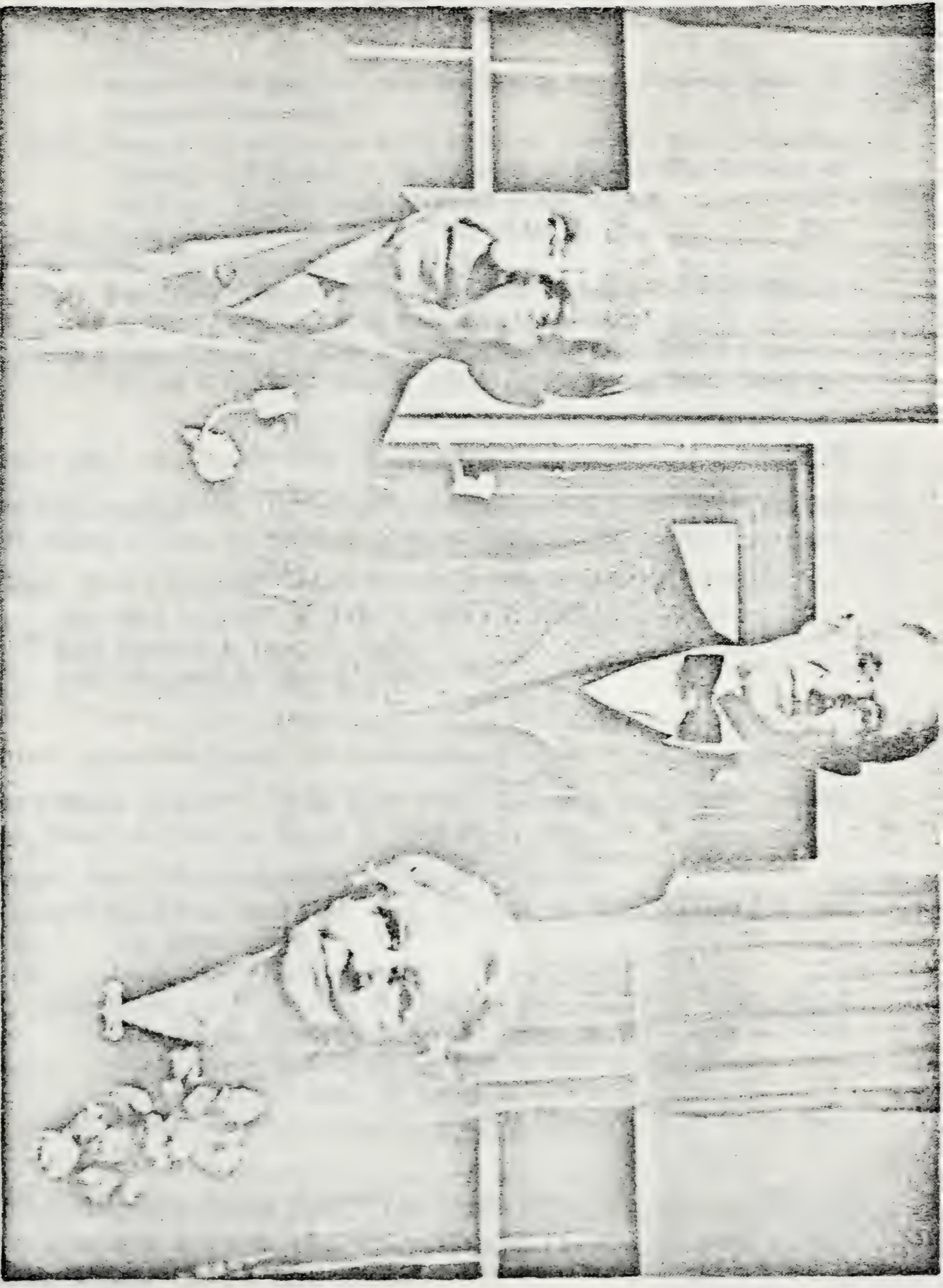
VII (520) Howard Walter¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1920; m. June 30, 1945, Lois May Collamer, b. June 6, 192, Hilton, N. Y.

Walter—Successful farmer and cattle dealer. Alberta—Teacher, grad. of Brockport Normal.

FAMILY 267—(See Family 134)—Macedon, N. Y.

TOOLE

AGNES G. SMITH⁹, (Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 19, 1881; m. 1904, Patrick Toole of Farmington, N. Y.



Reading left to right: (See Family 265). Edward Percy Baker, Rev. Robert C. Hebblethwaite, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Baker. Picture taken Mar. 1948 in honor of their 50th Wedding Anniversary. Rev. Hebblethwaite officiated at their wedding. Picture contributed by Elizabeth Baker Sayre in honor of her parents.

Children:

- I (521) Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 15, 1904; m. Feb. 13, 1923, Sherwood Coon of Farmington.
- II (522) John Walter¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Apr. 14, 1945, Catherine Allen.
- III Anthony¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1910 m. Nov. 6, 1935, Florence Bauer of Macedon Center, N. Y.
- IV (523) Francis Smith¹⁰, b. June 29, 1912; m. Nov. 22, 1941, Madaline Downey of Palmyra, N. Y. Served in World War II, rank of 1st Lieut. Francis grad. Macedon High School
- V (524) Catherine Agnes¹⁰, b. June 30, 1914; m. Jan. 31, 1837, Earl Randall; Catherine, grad. M.H.S.
- VI (525) Rose Mary¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1916; grad. of Macedon High School; m. Apr. 15, 1938, Floyd Phelps of Macedon, N. Y.
- VII (526) Joseph Floyd¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1918; grad. M.H.S. Served 4 years in World War II, 17 mos. of which were overseas. Rank Staff Sgt.

FAMILY 268—(See Family 135)—Lima, Ohio.

ADGATE

SETH BEAL ADGATE⁹, (Lydia Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. 1946, m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ruth Greenland.

Children: Auth.: Personal contact with Ruth Adgate in Ohio, 1954.

- I Mary Bess Adgate¹⁰, b. June 2, 1912; d. 1947.
- II Ruth Emily¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1914.
- III Seth Thomas¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1922.

FAMILY 269—(See Family 136)—Manchester, Iowa

ALLYN

EMORY BEAL ALLYN⁹, (Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb¹, John²) b. 1868; m. Carrie J. Bartholf, b. 1869.

Children: Auth.: Personal contact with Ennis Kennedy.

- I (527) Ennis May Allyn¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1894; m. John Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
- II Hugh Seth¹⁰, d. in infancy.
- III (528) Chloe Jane¹⁰, b. Aug 6, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Irving Hand.
- IV Paul Ernest Allyn¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1900; m. (1) June 30, 1926, Merle Leone Smith; m. (2) Velma Hill of Manchester, Iowa. (Paul visited at home of compiler 1926).
- V (529) Katherine E.¹⁰, b. June 30, 1904; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Loren Barr.

FAMILY 270—(See Family 136)—Manchester, Iowa.

ALLYN

HART ADGATE ALLYN⁸, (Bro. of above Emory) b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

Children: Auth.: Rec. of Lois Allyn Baskerville.

I Charles Allyn¹⁰, b. 1909; d. 1928.

II (530) Lois Alberta¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1917; m. Sept. 23, 1938, Rev. M. Trevor Baskerville.

FAMILY 271—(See Family 136)—Winthrop, Iowa

ALLYN

JOHN BERNARD ALLYN⁹, (Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 27, 1880, Masonville, Iowa; m. Erma Dubois, b. May 21, 1882, of Manchester, Iowa.

Children: Auth.: Personal contact with John and Erma Allyn.

I (532) Charles Vance Allyn¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1905, Winthrop, Iowa; m. Josephine Eyestone at Mt. Vernon, Mar. 30, 1935.

II Millicent Enid¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1907; m. at Lincoln, Nebr., July 6, 1936, Cleo M. Cowell, Cherry Lane, Cedar Falls, Iowa. No desc.

III (533) Muriel Lorraine¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1910 at Masonville, Iowa; m. Sept. 15, 1934, C. Victor Hansen, Waterloo, Iowa. Res. 2095 Ogelby Rd., Dubuque, Iowa.

FAMILY 272—(See Family 136)—East Rochester, N. Y.

PARTRIDGE

MARY FLORENCE ALLYN⁹, (Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 24, 1888, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Dr. Raymond Partridge of East Rochester, N. Y. Rec. of Maida A. Partridge.

Children:

I (533A) Lewis Jay Partridge¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1916.

II Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 1918; d. 1919.

III Allyn Beal¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1925; m. 1953, Barbara Noland. Allyn served in World War II (Korean).

1. Michael Blaine Partridge¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1954.

FAMILY 273—(See Family 136)—Winthrop, Iowa.

ALLYN

HOWARD SETH ALLYN⁹, (Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1884; m. Anna H. Lien, b. 1887.

Children: Personal contact with Anna Allyn.

I (534) Emily Chloe¹⁰, b. 1908.

II (535) Clarence¹⁰, b. 1908.

III (536) Robert¹⁰, m. Elinor Wiley.

IV (537) Louis¹⁰, m. Catherine Donlea.

V (538) Harold C.¹⁰, b. 1910.

FAMILY 274—(See Family 137)—Idaho Falls, Idaho

DENNIS

SARAH SMITH⁹, (Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1869; m. 1896, Samuel Dennis, b. 1867 of Plainfield, Indiana.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RESEARCH REPORT NO. 1000

The following data were obtained from the study of the reaction of the various compounds with the reagent. The results are given in the table below. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied.

The following data were obtained from the study of the reaction of the various compounds with the reagent. The results are given in the table below. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied.

The following data were obtained from the study of the reaction of the various compounds with the reagent. The results are given in the table below. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied.

The following data were obtained from the study of the reaction of the various compounds with the reagent. The results are given in the table below. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied.

The following data were obtained from the study of the reaction of the various compounds with the reagent. The results are given in the table below. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied. The values are given in the order in which the compounds were studied.

Children: (Rec. of Sarah Smith.)

- I Ardella F.¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1877; d.y.
- II (539) Samuel Walter¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1898; m. 1921, Carolyn King; m.
 (2) June Savage. Samuel served in World War II.
- II (540) Obed Harrison¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1900.
- IV (541) Burr Peyton¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1901.
- V (542) Joseph Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
- VI (543) Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 3, 1905.
- VII (544) William Henry¹⁰, (twin) b. Mar. 13, 1907.
- VIII (545) Charles Lincoln¹⁰, (twin) b. Mar. 13, 1907; World War II.
- IX (546) John Adams¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1908.
- X (547) Thomas Jefferson¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1910. World War II.
- XI (548) Seth Beal Dennis¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1915.
- XII (549) La Dosca¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1913.

FAMILY 275—(See Family 137)—Idaho

CLARK

ELIZABETH BEAL SMITH⁹, (Elizabeth⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Dec. 1935; m. Apr. 11, 1898, William Clark, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

Children:

- I (550) Eunice Kathryn Clark¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1899.
- II Samuel Mott¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1900, Mackay, Idaho.
- III (551) Elizabeth Beal Clark¹⁰, b. July 24, 1902; m. Charles Kissinger,
 have 3 children.
- IV Joseph Addison¹⁰, twin, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
- V Charles Theodore¹⁰, twin, b. Jan. 23, 1904; d. 1925.
- VI John Greenleaf¹⁰, b. 1908; d. 1908.
- VII Edmund¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1913.

FAMILY 276—(See Family 137)—Filer, Idaho

SMITH

PHEBE ANN SMITH⁹, (sis. of above Elizabeth) b. 1873; m. July 4, 1899, Lewis M. Smith, b. 1873.

Children: Auth.: Rec. of Phebe Smith.

- I Lewis Bradt¹⁰, b. 1901; d. 1941.
- II Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1902; m. Jan. 26, 1947, Thomas
 Jefferson Rowland.
- III (552) Laura Beal¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
- IV (553) Phoebe Ann¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1910.
- V (554) Esther Ruth¹⁰, b. June 13, 1913.

FAMILY 277—(See Family 137)—Macedon, N. Y.

SMITH

LEWIS H. SMITH⁹, (Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. May 1933; m. Mar. 12, 1897, Margaret

Belle Fredenberg of Walworth, N. Y., b. Dec. 4, 1876; d. May 14, 1948. Bur. Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

- I Verne F.¹⁰, b. 1898; d. 1899.
- II (555) Merle Leone¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1899.
- III (556) Bruce Wright¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1902.
- IV (557) Donald Lewis¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1909.

FAMILY 278—(See Family 137)—Penfield, N. Y.

HARRIS

HANNAH BEAL SMITH⁹, (sis. of above Lewis) b. May 2, 1882 d. Feb. 21, 1947; m. Feb. 18, 1909, Charles Harris, b. Jan. 3, 1884.

Children:

- I (558) James Samuel¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
- II (559) Elizabeth Mary¹⁰, b. July 8, 1912.
- III (560) Charles Robert¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1914.
- IV (561) Margaret Smith¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1917.
- V Esther Jane¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1922; teacher, Webster, N. Y.
- VI (562) Janet Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1924.

FAMILY 279—(See Family 137)—Macedon, N. Y.

BUELL

MARGARET ELIZA SMITH⁹, (sis of above Hannah) b. Dec. 16, 1885; d. 1935; m. Emory Buell, d. 1940.

- I (563) Gail Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

FAMILY 280—(See Family 141)—California

MILLS

PEARL C. BURKE⁹, (Emmeline Cynthia Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 27, 1866; m. W. H. Mills, d. 1948 in Calif.

Children:

- I Harold C. Mills¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Oakdale, Nebr.; d. Feb. 4, 1916 at Lincoln, Nebr.

FAMILY 281—(See Family 141)—Oakdale, Nebraska

MORGAN

SARAH S. BURKE⁹, (sis. of above Pearl) b. June 19, 1868; d. Mar. 10, 1935; m. June 19, 1891, Ernest C. Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1868, Farmington, Ill.

Children, all born Oakdale, Nebr.:

- I Earl Clyde¹⁰, b. 1892; d. 1892.
- II (564) Florence Pearl¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
- III Charles Everett¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
- IV (565) Grace Evangelyn¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1904.

FAMILY 283—(See Family 142)—Escalon, Col.

O'REILLY

EMMA STUART⁹, (Ira B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 1, 1871; m. (1) David O'Reilly, b. 1859; m. (2) John Arvid Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

Children: (Rec. of R. R. Stuart.)

I (566) Marguerite Elizabeth O'Reilly¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1906, at Hammond, Ind.

FAMILY 284—(See Family 142)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

MARRIAGE

IDA STUART—(Sis. of above Emma) b. July 27, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Iowa Falls, Percy Marriage, b. near London, England. (Rec. of R. R. Stuart).

Children: (Res. 1619 Custer St., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

I Lester Stuart¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

II Marion Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Dec. 21, 1940, Stanhope, Iowa, Percy Harold Snyder, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

III Olive Lucille¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1909. Res. at Pleasant View Sanitarium, E. St. Louis, Ill.

FAMILY 285—(See Family 142)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

STUART

NATHAN BEAL STUART⁹, (Ira Beal Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. Alice Marriage, b. June 6, 1879 near London, Eng.

Children:

I (567) Irene May Stuart¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1901, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

II (567A) Hazel Christine¹⁰, b. May 9, 1903, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, m. Sept. 15, 1923 at Fertile, Iowa, Lloyd Edwin Tibbs, b. Feb. 8, 1894, at Mason City, Iowa.

III Lawrence Marriage Stuart¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1906 at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Feb. 15, 1948 at Webster City, Iowa, Marion Segar, b. Sept. 22, 1918, Webster City, Iowa.

IV Reginald Allan¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1911, at Alden, Iowa; d. Feb. 1, 1945; m. July 16, 1938, Dorothy Williams. After Reginald's death, Dorothy m. Sept. 1, 1946, Donald Cameron Stuart, adopted son of Cynthia Stuart.

V Doris Alma¹⁰, b. 1917, Fertile, Iowa, now resides at 115 Main St., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

FAMILY 287—(See Family 142)—Crosby, N. Dak.

STUART

THADDEUS SEELY STUART⁹, (Ira Beal Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 4, 1879; m. Aug. 1, 1923, at

Saskatchewan, Canada, Lyda Taylor, b. Apr. 22, 1894, at Rockfort, Minn.

Children, all born Crosby, N. Dakota , (See "Laphams in America.")

I Thadeus James¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1925, Minot, N. Dak.

II Greenville Seeley¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1927, Minot, N. Dak.

III Taylor Steven¹⁰, b. July 25, 1929.

IV Cynthia¹⁰, b. May 23, 1936.

V Robert Byron¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1938.

FAMILY 288—(See Family 142)—Minneapolis, Minn.

STUART

BYRON HUBERT STUART⁹, (bro. of above Thaddeus) b. Apr. 26, 1889; d. Nov. 15, 1940 at Hines, Minnesota; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn., Alice May, b. July 14, 1887, Crystal Bay, Minn. Res. 721-12 Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born at Tenstiecke, Minn., Res. 10503 Penn Ave. S.

I (567B) Byron Eugene¹⁰, b. July 3, 1921.

II Elizabeth Eva Belle¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1926; m. May 22, 1947 at Minneapolis, Minn., Raymond Lewis Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1917, at Star Prairie, Wisc.

FAMILY 289—(See Family 143)—Dayton, N. Y.

STUART

LEWIS MATTHEW STUART⁹, (Anson Marion Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 14, 1875; m. Huldah Brand, b. July 17, 1879, Dayton N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1938, Peoria, Ill.

Children:

I (568) Kathryn Clara¹⁰, b. June 25, 1899, Dayton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1928,

II (569) Mary Jessie¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1902, in North East, Pa.; m. July 15, 1923,, Arthur Hill.

III (570) William Hoyt¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

IV Ruth Brand¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1908, North East, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1935, at Peoria, Ill., Wilbur Calhoun, b. Aug. 15, 1910 Monica, Ill., d. Sept. 19, 1940, Cleveland, O.

V (571) Marjorie Ida¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1917; m. Earl Charles Nordman.

FAMILY 290—(See Family 144)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

MITCHELL

NELLA R. CARPENTER⁹, (Sarah Bryant Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 11, 1875; m. 1897, William Mitchell, b. Sept. 16, 1863, at Iowa Falls Iowa; d. Jan. 25, 1925, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

- I Matthew¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1899 d. 1908.
- II Fred¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1900; m. Nov. 8, 1933, at Stanhope, Iowa,
Irene Stuart, b. Dec. 24, 1901 at Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- III Blanche¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. Apr. 2, 1932, Wash., D. C., A.
G. Offenheiser, b. Jan. 1908, near Kent, Ill., dau. Shirley Ann.
- IV (572) Donald¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Bernida Williams.

FAMILY 291—(See Family 144)—Earlville, Iowa

BASKERVILLE

MAUD CARPENTER⁹, (Sarah Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 27, 1876; m. 1900, L. H. Baskerville, b. Mar. 28, 1863, Earlville, Iowa; d. Oct. 7, 1941, at Earlville, Iowa.

Children:

- I (573) Victor Walters¹⁰, b. Mar. 8, ——.
 II (574) Ella Louise¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1908.
 III (575) William L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1910.

FAMILY 292—(See Family 144)—Monterey Pk., Calif.

PARTRIDGE

JESSIE B. CARPENTER⁹, (sister of above Maud) b. Dec. 17, 1878; m. George E. Partridge, b. 1867, Canada; d. Aug. 29, 1947, Monterey Park, Calif.

Children:

- I (576) Stuart E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1902.
II (577) Harold H.¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1905.

FAMILY 293—(See Family 144)—Alhambra, Calif.

MARTIN

PHOEBE B. CARPENTER⁹, (sister of above Jessie) b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. June 28, 1906 at Sullivan, Indiana, William Prescott Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1879 at Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

- I (578) Delance O. Martin¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1909.
 II (589) Nola B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1910.
 III (580) Esther I. J.¹⁰, b. May 14, 1913.

FAMILY 294—(See Family 144)—Sturgis, N. Dak.

LYON

FLORENCE L. CARPENTER⁹, (sister of above Phoebe) b. May 8, 1882; m. Walter B. Lyon, b. 1878.

Children:

- I (581) Flora Pauline¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1908.
 II (582) Dorothy M.¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
 III Sarah E.¹⁰, b. 1927, Sturgis, N. Dak.
 Res. Semi, Calif., Box 165.

FAMILY 295—(See Family 144)—Central City, Nebr.

GARDNER

MARY ELIZA CARPENTER⁹, (sister of above Florence) b. Mar. 18, 1889; m. May 5, 1909, Elmer Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1882.

Children:

- I (583) Ruth Edna¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1910.
- II (584) Stanley Dean, b. May 19, 1911.
- III (585) Cardine Eva¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1912.
- IV (586) Florence Alice¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1915.
- V (587) Ella Virginia¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1918.
- VI (588) Joseph Martin¹⁰, b. May 22, 1919.
- VII Eugene Delbert¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1924, Plankton, S. Dak.; m. 1946, Omaha, Nebr., Katherine ———; Central City, Nebr.
- VIII (589) Della Louise¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1925.
- IX David Philip¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1927, Plankinton, S. Dak. Res. Central City, Nebr.

FAMILY 296—(See Family 145)—Snohomish, Wash.

STUART

HERBERT ELMER STUART⁹, (Matthew Lewis Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 8, 1873; m. 1898, Iva Belle Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1877 in Wright Co., Iowa.

Children. (Auth.: Reginald R. Stuart for all Stuart Rec.)

- I (590) Ferne Irene¹⁰, b. July 11, 1899.
- III (591) Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰, b. July 16, 1902.
- III (592) Matthew Lyle¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1904.
- IV Harold Thomas¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1907, Lynden, Wash.; m. Oct. 19, 1929, Everett, Wash., Clytie Swain, b. Jan. 9, 1910, at Snohomish, Wash.
- V (593) Herbert Elton¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1910.
- VI (594) Donald Harvey¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1913.

FAMILY 297—(See Family 145)—San Leandro, Calif.

STUART

REGINALD RAY STUART⁹, (Matthew Lewis Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 3, 1882; m. (1) May 21, 1906, Esta V. Ross; m. (2) June 11, 1934, Grace Dell Harris, b. Apr. 24, 1889 at Ft. Scott, Kansas. They are authors of several books.

Children:

- I (595) Reginald Ross¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1910, at Vancouver, Wash.; d. Aug. 24, 1946.

FAMILY 298—(See Family 145)—Bend, Oregon.

RIEDEL

PANSY AGNES STUART⁹, (sister of above Reginald) b. July 10, 1884; m. Dec. 8, 1915, Paul Frederic Riedel, b. June 14, 1883 at Schwarzenberg, Saxony.

Children:

- I Elizabeth Clare¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1916.
- II (596) Mary Bonita¹⁰, b. May 19, 1918.
- III (597) Paul Stuart¹⁰, b. July 21, 1919.
- IV (598) Dorothy Jean¹⁰, b. July 22, 1922.

FAMILY 299—(See Family 145)—Seattle, Wash.

OWEN

DAISY ELSIE STUART⁹, (Matthew Lewis Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 26, 1887, at Dows, Iowa; m. 1921, Floyd N. Owen, b. May 30, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- I Donald Owen¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1922, Portland, Ore. Res. 612 W. 85th St., Seattle 7, Wash.
- II (599) Stuart Owen¹⁰, b. Mar. 27, 1924.
- III (600) Mary Kathleen¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1926.
- IV (601) Barbara Owen¹⁰, b. Mar. 7, 1928.

FAMILY 300—(See Family 146)—Iowa Falls, Iowa.

McWHIRTER

MAVIS EUGENIA COLLINS⁹, (Alice Elizabeth Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Geo. McWhirter, b. Nov. 30, 1873 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. Res. Whittier, Calif.

Children:

- I Paul Eugene¹⁰, b. 1899; d. 1900.
- II Miriam Alice¹⁰, b. June 7, 1901, Waukegan, Illinois; m. June 2, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., William S. Fortson, b. July 14, 1900, at San Antonio, Texas. Res. 1102 Ocean Ave., La Habra, Calif.
- III Robert Stanley¹⁰, b. July 28, 1903, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, m. Oct. 21, 1937, Mai Johnson b. June 17, 1904; d. Nov. 4, 1944. Res. 2433 E. Whittier Blvd., Whittier, Calif.

FAMILY 301—(See Family 146)—Ellis, Iowa

PETERSON

JENNIE GRACE COLLINS⁹, (sister of above Mavis) b. Feb. 5, 1876, at Ellis, Iowa; m. Sept. 1893, Christian Peterson, b. abt. 1866, Denmark; d. Feb. 2, 1924. Res. 325 Cook Acre, Compton, Calif.

Children:

- I (602) Dorothy Lucille Peterson¹⁰, Sept. 28, 1894.
- II (603) Philip Raymond Peterson¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
- III (604) Stanley Stuart Peterson¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1907.

FAMILY 302—(See Family 146)—Iowa Falls, Iowa

BRYSON

ALMA CHRISTINE COLLINS⁹, (sister of above Jennie) b. Sept. 20, 1879, at Ellis, Iowa; m. 1898, Boyd Bryson, b. 1877.

Children:

- I (605) Muriel A. Bryson¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

FAMILY 303—(See Family 146)—Anaheim, Calif.

COLLINS

ERNEST ANSON COLLINS⁹, (bro. of above Alma) b. Oct. 8, 1881; at Ellis, Iowa; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif., Nellie Gill; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1939, Dora Joan Davis. Res. 1492 E. Santa Ann St., Anaheim, Calif.

Children:

I (606) Ellen Collins⁹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1918.

II (607) Kathryn Collins¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1918.

FAMILY 304—(See Family 146)—Anaheim, Calif.

COLLINS

STANLEY STUART COLLINS⁹, (bro. of above Ernest) b. May 12, 1885 at Ellis, Iowa; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Ruth Spencer at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

I (608) David Collins¹⁰, b. July 13, 1913.

II (609) Paul Collins¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1914.

FAMILY 305—(See Family 148)—Macedon, N. Y.

PADGAM

HARRIETT THRASHER⁹, (Elizabeth Blackman⁸, Deborah Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. at Macedon, N. Y., May 25, 1860; m. Mar. 17, 1881, Henry Padgam, b. at Union Hill N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1932.

Children:

I Mae¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Fred Gillis. No desc.

II Florence Padgam¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1883; m. Feb. 2, 1948, David Stubblefield, d. Apr. 7, 1948; m (2) George Wood.

III Adelbert¹⁰, b. 1886; d. 1891.

Rec. of Mae Padgam Gillis.

FAMILY 306—(See Family 148)—Macedon, N. Y.

THRASHER

JOHN CHARLES THRASHER⁹, (bro. of above Harriett) b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1948; m. Mar. 8, 1896, Cassie Lowell Gillis.

Children:

I (610) Freemont Thrasher¹⁰.

FAMILY 308—(See Family 149)—Macedon, N. Y.

LYONS

HATTTIE JULIA BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Aner) b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1901, Charles Lyon, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. Mar. 19, 1913; m. (2) John Wesley Rogers, b. Aug. 31, 1865.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact for all Bernard Beal fam.)

I (611) Cleora Lyon¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

FAMILY 309—(See Family 149)—Rochester, N. Y.

SAWYER

BESSIE LOUISE BEAL⁹, (sister of above Harriett) b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1906, Densmore Sawyer.

Children:

I (612) Lois Frances¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

FAMILY 310—(See Family 149)—Macedon, N. Y.

GRIDLEY

LOIS LAURA BEAL⁹, (Bernard⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. May 27, 1911, Edward Watson Gridley, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d. Apr. 12, 1926.

Children:

I (613) Leigh Watson Gridley¹⁰, b. July 12, 1912.

II (614) Charles Edward Gridley¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1913.

III (615) Dorothy Beal¹⁰, Dec. 24, 1914.

FAMILY 311—(See Family 149)—Macedon, N. Y.

RICHARDS

BLANCHE KAISER BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Lois) b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. Frank Richards, d. 1955.

Children:

I Russell Frank Richards¹⁰, b. May 2, 1914; served in World War II, 1943 to 1946; m. Aerial Brown.

FAMILY 312—(See Family 150)—New Jersey

PHETTEPLACE

FRED PHETTEPLACE⁹, (Mary Beal⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1907, Georgianna Seaman, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1933.

Children:

I Edward¹⁰, b. June 12, 1909.

FAMILY 313—(See Family 150)—Canandaigua, N. Y.

TRACY

GERTRUDE PHETTEPLACE⁹, (sis. of above Fred) b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. William E. Tracy, b. Nov. 25, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1932.

I Ursula¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1912; m. May 19, 1936, Walter Flynn.

FAMILY 314—(See Family 150)

BACON

FLORENCE PHETTEPLACE⁹, (sis. of above Gertrude) b. Feb. 29, 1892; m. Feb. 24, 1924, Harold Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1951.

I Jeanne¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1934.

FAMILY 315—(See Family 150)—Rochester, N. Y. **DURFEE**

EMMA PHETTEPLACE⁹, (sis. of above Florence) m. Edwin B. Durfee of Macedon, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1900.

Children:

I (616) Joan Durfee¹⁰, b. 1932.

FAMILY 316—(See Family 151)—Macedon, N. Y. **ALLYN**

IRA ALLYN⁹, (Florence Beal⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. (1) Mary Slocum, b. May 16, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1893; dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Packard Slocum; m. (2) Emma Gridley.

Children:

I (617) Oscar Allyn¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1893.

FAMILY 317—(See Family 151)—Macedon, N. Y. **ALLYN**

BYRON ALLYN⁹, (bro. of above Ira) b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Hattie Eggert, b. July 9, 1883, Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

I (618) Burton Allyn¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1911.

II Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 19, 1915.

FAMILY 317A—(See Family 151A) **FISHER**

CHARLOTTE G. BEAL⁹, (Eugene E.⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1921, Frank E. Fisher.

Children: All Eugene Beal Desc. from Edward Beal.)

I Gordon Bernard Fisher¹⁰, b. July 24, 1931.

FAMILY 317B—(See Family 151A)—Rochester, N. Y. **BEAL**

EDWARD E. BEAL⁹, (Eugene E.⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 4, 1911; m. Apr. 15, 1939, Eva Babcock, b. Jan. 4, 1912.

Children: Res. 72 Flint St., Rochester, N. Y.

I Edward E. Beal Jr.¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1940.

II Balerma E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1943.

III James E.¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1946.

FAMILY 317C—(See Family 151A)—Rochester, N. Y. **BEAL**

GORDON A. BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Edward) b. May 5, 1914; m. Feb. 29, 1936, Susan Gales.

Children:

I Patricia Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1936.

FAMILY 318—(See Family 152)—Macedon, N. Y. RANSOM

CORA HARE⁹, (Cynthia Beal⁸, Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 6, 1866; deceased; m. 1888, Raymond Ransom of Victor, N. Y.

Children:

I Adelaide Ransom¹⁰, b. May 11, 1891; deceased; m. Harry Youngs of Palmyra, N. Y.

II Sarah¹⁰, b. 1893; m. Harold Alen of Clinton, N. Y.

FAMILY 319—(See Family 152) BALLARD

SARAH B. HARE⁹, (sis. of above Cora) b. Mar. 6, 1870; d. Feb. 4, 1949; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Charles Ballard, d. 1899.

Children:

I Theodora E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

FAMILY 320—(See Family 153)—Newark, N. Y. BEAL

WILLIAM AUGUSTA BEAL⁹, (Wm.⁸, Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 5, 1889; m. Alice Garlock of Port Gibson, N. Y.

Children:

I (618A) Clarice Beal¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1922 m. June 17, 1944, Sherman Lynch of Macedon, N. Y.

II (619) William Beal¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1920; m. July 20, 1949, Marian ———, b. May 28, 1920.

FAMILY 321—See Family 153)—Perinton, N. Y. BLUHM

DORA BEAL⁹, (sis. of above William) b. 1891; m. 1893, Dec 25, 1919, Philip Bluhm of Egypt, N. Y., b. Mar. 9, 1893.

Children:

I (620) Mary Eleanor¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1924; m. July 7, 1945, Morris James Granger.

II (621) Robert¹⁰, b. 1923. World War II.

III (622) Phyllis Evelyn¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1920.

★ FAMILY 322—(See Family 153)—Macedon, N. Y. McLOUTH

CORA BEAL⁹, (twin to above Dora) b. 1891, Mar. 12; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Marshall McLouth, b. Aug. 26 (1888.

Children:

I (623) Mary Thayer¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. William Williams.

II (624) William Beal¹⁰, b. June 14, 1915; m. Mary J. Verdowe.

III (625) Louis H.¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1920; m. Mildred Edwards.

IV (626) Robert Marshall¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1922; m. Nancy Boeringer.

FAMILY 323—(See Family 155—Macedon, N. Y.

HANCE

FRED SAMUEL HANCE⁹, (Lydia L. Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1909; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Jesse E. Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 1908.

Children:

- I (627) Grace L. Hance¹⁰, b. July 8, 1884.
- II (628) Elsie¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
- II Raymond¹⁰, b. 1888; d. y.
- IV (629) Florence¹⁰, b. July 16, 1890.
- V (630) Benjamin Frank¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
- VI (631) Dorothy¹⁰, b. June 12, 1899.
- VII (632) Thomas Claire¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

FAMILY 325—(See Family 155)—Macedon, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE

WILLIAM PACKARD THISTLETHWAITE⁹, (Abigail Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1947; m. Annie Gilbert of Conecticut.

Children:

- I Alice Leayette¹⁰, b. 1887; m. 1906, Allen M. Little; m. (2) Arthur Boehme.
- II (633) Agnes¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1890.
- III (634) Minerva¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1895; m. Byron Durfee.
- IV (635) Abigail T.¹⁰, b. June 24, 1898.
- V (636) William Gilbert¹⁰, b. Sept 1, 1908.

FAMILY 326—(See Family 155)—Rochester, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE

JOSEPH L. THISTLETHWAITE⁹, (bro. of above Wm.) b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. 1946; m. Edna Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

Children:

- I (637) Harriett¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1906.
- II (638) Jerry¹⁰, b. June 10, 1910.

FAMILY 327—(See Family 157)—Fairport, N. Y.

REEVES

SARAH JANE PACKARD⁹, (Cyrus Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 4, 1867; m. June 1, 1882, Dr. Henry Reeves, b. Apr. 23, 1868; d. 1955.

Children:

- I (639) Mildred Jane¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
- II Vincent Packard, b. Oct. 18, 1899; m. May 15, 1926, Ann Thomas. Res. 2348 Orchard Drive, N. Burbank, California.
- III (640) Esther Beulah¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1903.

FAMILY 328—(See Family 157)—Macedon Center, N. Y. PACKARD

FRANK PACKARD⁹, (bro. of above Sarah) b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 5, 1904, Elizabeth J. Blaker, b. Sept. 4, 1871.

Children:

- I (641) Ruth Violetta¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
- II Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. July 26, 1897.
- III (642) Doris Minerva¹⁰, b. June 4, 1900.
- IV (643) Cyrus¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1902.
- V (644) George¹⁰, b. May 27, 1905.
- VI (645) Frances Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1907.
- VII (646) William Frank¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1910.

FAMILY 329—(See Family 157)—Macedon Center, N. Y. PACKARD

PHILANDER PACKARD⁹, (bro. of above Frank) b. July 23, 1875; m. June 6, 1900, Gertrude Hamm, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

Children:

- I (646A) Phyllis¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1901.
- II Floyd E.¹⁰, b. 1902; d. 1909.
- III (647) Margaret E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1906.
- IV Lois Marion¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1910; m. Mar. 4, 1935, Russell Bowerman. No desc. Res. Macedon Center, N. Y.

FAMILY 330—(See Family 158)—Macedon, N. Y. RICE

ALFRED FOOTE RICE⁹, (Chloe Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1948; m. 1903, Mabel Collier, b. June 24, 1872.

Children:

- I (648) Gertrude Cynthia Rice¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1906.

FAMILY 331—(See Family 158)—Buffalo, N. Y. BARKER

LORETTTO S. RICE⁹, (sister of above Alfred) b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 25, 1948, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1893, Frank M. Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1868.

Children:

- I (649) Dorothy M. Barker¹⁰, b. June 21, 1897.
- II (650) W. Robert¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1899.
- III (651) Frank Marvin¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1900.
- IV Frank Cedric¹⁰, b. 1895; d. 1895.

FAMILY 332—(See Family 159)—Macedon, N. Y. JENNINGS

DR. CYRUS PACKARD JENNINGS⁹, (Joanna Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) b. Apr. 11, 1873, son

of Charles T. and Joanna P. Jennings, m. May 31, 1895, Edna Ford, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

Children:

- I (652) Harold Jennings¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1896.
- II Alice J.¹⁰, b. 1897; d. 1898.
- III (653) Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

FAMILY 333—(See Family 160)—Manchester, Iowa

PACKARD

HENRY WARD BEECHER PACKARD⁹, (Abram L. Packard⁸, Chloe Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. —————.

Children:

- I (654) Roy Packard¹⁰, b. 1884, Manchester, Iowa.
- II (655) Clare¹⁰, m. Jessie Carson.
- III Irl¹⁰.
- IV Irma¹⁰, m. Irl R. Lane. Res. Manchester, Iowa.
1. George Beecher Lane, b. 1907.

FAMILY 334—(See Family 160)—Swisher, Iowa

PACKARD

JOHN FORD PACKARD⁹, (bro. of Henry W. B. above) m. —————.

Children:

- I (656) Claude¹⁰, b. 1895.
- II Oliver¹⁰.
- III Julia¹⁰.
- IV Marion¹⁰.
- V Evelyn¹⁰.
- VI John¹⁰.

FAMILY 335—(See Family 160)—Iowa

PRATT

AMITY PACKARD⁹, (sis. of above John Ford) m. Frank Pratt.

Children: Hamer, Frank, Anna, Mittie, Glenn, Clyde and Dale.

FAMILY 336—(See Family 161)—Macedon, N. Y.

JOHNSON

FRED CYRUS JOHNSON⁹, (Arabella Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1834; d. 1913, son of Herman and Arabella (Packard) Johnson; m. Zoe Caroline Briggs, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

Children:

- I (658) Halford Herman Briggs Johnson¹⁰, b. June 5, 1896.

FAMILY 337—(See Family 162)

HATFIELD

ETTA PACKARD⁹, (Nathan B. Packard⁸, Chloe Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. _____; m. Harry Hatfield.

Children:

- I (659) Harry J. Hatfield¹⁰, b. 1891.
- II Alice¹⁰.
- III Paul¹⁰.
- IV Carleton¹⁰.
- V Mary¹⁰.

FAMILY 338—(See Family 162)—Remus, Mich.

PACKARD

ROSCOE PACKARD⁹, (bro. of above Etta); m. Lizzie Supervaner.

Children:

- I (660) James¹⁰.
- II Marie¹⁰.

FAMILY 339—(See Family 163)

LAPHAM

ABRAHAM LAPHAM⁹, (Ira⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1855; m. (1) Alice Crawford; m. (2) Susan Haetz.

Children by first mar.:

- I (661) Frank Lapham¹⁰, b. 1876.

Children by sec. mar.:

- II (662) Walter H. Lapham¹⁰, b. 1885; m. Mary Bernhard of Rochester, N. Y. Have 4 ch.

FAMILY 340—(See Family 163)—Hallton, Pa.

LAPHAM

CHARLES I. LAPHAM⁹, (Ira⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) m. 1896, Dertosie May Parry, b. Feb. 16, 1876, Hallton, Pa.

Children:

- I (663) Edwin Jake Lapham¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
- II (664) Clifford Ira Lapham¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
- III (665) Mary¹⁰, b. June 9, 1903; m. Jay Rhines.
- IV (666) Irene Eva¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1905.

FAMILY 341—(See Family 164)

SMITH

IRENE E. LAPHAM⁹, (Joseph N. Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 14, 1862 at Canadea, N. Y.; m. _____ Smith.

Children:

- I (667) Willard Lapham¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1890, Pike, N. Y.
- II (668) Rollin Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1893, Pike, N. Y.
- III (669) Howard Spencer¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1892, Warsaw, N. Y.
- IV (670) Camilla Irene¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1895, Hornellsville, N. Y.
- V (671) Alice Mae¹⁰, b. June 23, 1897, Hornellsville, N. Y.
- VI (672) Joseph Noble¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1901, Pike, N. Y.

FAMILY 342—(See Family 165)—Olcott, N. Y.

LAPHAM

EDWARD JOHN LAPHAM⁹, (Charles Purdy Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josnah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 18, 1872 at Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1895, at Newfane, N. Y., Pearl S. Laughlin, dau. of Benjamin S. Laughlin, Wesleyan minister.

Children:

- I (673) Lois Lapham¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
- II (674) Maxwell Edward Lapham¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1899; Dean of School of Medicine, Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La
Auth.: "Laphams in America," by Bertha B. Aldridge, P. 306.)

FAMILY 343—(See Family 165)—Houghton, N. Y.

LAPHAM

WILLIAM HILL LAPHAM⁹, (bro. of above Edward) b. Feb. 2, 1875, Rushford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1894 at Olean, N. Y., Lucy Maud Gaskill, b. Apr. 6, 1876 at Emporium, Pa.

Children:

- I (675) Charles Everett Lapham¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1897.
- II Nina Ruth Lapham¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1899, Emporium, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1932, Bertram David Freeman, b. 1895; d. 1935, Warsaw, N. Y.
- III Edith Lucile Lapham¹⁰, b. July 26, 1902, Houghton, N. Y. Res. 624 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N. Y.
- IV Mary Agnes¹⁰, b. Mar. 7, 1905, Houghton, N. Y.
- V Roma Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1910, Houghton, N. Y.
- VI (676) Edna Margaret¹⁰, b. May 23, 1913.

FAMILY 344—(See Family 167)

BURR

JAMES IRVING BURR⁹, (Mary Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 13, 1868; m. Flora E. Derbyshire.

Children:

- I (677) Hughey Earl¹⁰, b. June 30, 1898.
- II (678) Mary Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

FAMILY 345—(See Family 167)

PARKER

BERTHA JANE BURR⁹, (sister of above James) b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. Nov. 17, 1899, Eugene L. Parker.

Children:

- I (679) Kate Doris¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1907. Re-named after her mother's death to Bertha Jane.

FAMILY 348—(See Family 168)

LATHROP

WILLIS LATHROP⁹, (Nancy Ann Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth Beal⁵, Seth Beal⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Carrie Stanton.

Children:

- I (680) Willis Jr.¹⁰
II Helen M.¹⁰, commercial teacher in Rochester.

FAMILY 349—(See Family 169)—Angelica, N. Y.

LATHROP

CLARENCE L. LATHROP⁹, (Rosamond C. Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Josephine Blauvelt, b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. July 16, 1948.

Children:

- I (681) Rasamond Lucille¹⁰, b. May 21, 1895, Angelica, N. Y.
II (682) Frances Ann¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Angelica, N. Y.
III William Porter¹⁰, b. June 15, 1905.
IV (683) Katherine Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1910, Angelica, N. Y.

FAMILY 350—(See Family 169)—Canisteo, N. Y.

LATHROP

FRANK OEL LATHROP⁹, (bro. of above Clarence), b. Dec. 14, 1878; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Flora Lee Jamison, b. Apr. 2, 1883; d. 1953; m. 1954 (2) Minnie ———.

Children:

- I Hugh Jamison¹⁰, b. 1912; d. 1912.
II (684) Carl Nordica¹⁰, b. Apr. 21, 1914; m. Mildred A. Ives.

FAMILY 351—(See Family 170)—Minnesota

PURDY

ELLISON REYNOLDS PURDY⁹, (Alexander M. Purdy⁸, Esther Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Millicent Converse. He was a Quaker preacher.

Children:

- I Alexander C. Purdy¹⁰, professor at Hartford, Conn.

Chapter

THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER

Chapter 1. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

Chapter 2. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

Chapter 3. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

Chapter 4. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

Chapter 5. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

Chapter 6. The Great-Grandfather was a very old man, but he was not old in the way that we think of old people. He was old in the way that a tree is old, or a mountain is old. He had been around for a long time, and he had seen a lot of things.

FAMILY 352—(See Family 170)

GRIFFIN

ESTHER ALDRIDGE PURDY⁹, (sister of above Ellison) b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. May 12, 1832; m. Daniel Griffin.

Children:

- I (685) Ira Purdy¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
- II (686) William Davenport¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1894.
- III (686A) Robert Johnston Griffin¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1898.

FAMILY 353—(See Family 170)

BAKER

SARAH REYNOLDS PURDY⁹, (sister of above Esther) b. Jan. 29, 1871 at Manchester, N. Y.; m. Fred Dow Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1870 in Yates Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I Elison Purdy Baker¹⁰, b. 1888; d. 1889.
- II Leon R. Baker¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1900; m. Elsa Landenberger, b. Mar. 19, 1903. Children Shirley Jeanne¹¹, b. May 7, 1928 and Robert Frederick¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1932. Res. Camden, New Jersey.
- III Jane Baker¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Westville, N. J.; m. ——— Knoll.
- IV (687) Esther Purdy Baker¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1905; m. Albert Stiles. Has children:
 - 1. Billy Donald Stiles¹¹, b. June 1, 1942.
 - 2. Nancy Jane¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1944.
 Res. Westville, New Jersey.

FAMILY 354—(See Family 171)—Macedon, N. Y.

PURDY

ALLEN PURDY⁹, (Ira L. Purdy⁸, Esther Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth Beal⁵, Seth Beal⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 27, 1874; d. June 30, 1930; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Maud S. Penoyar, b. June 18, 1870; d. Apr. 10, 1930.

Children:

- I Dorothy Purdy¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1901; grad. of Earlham Coll., Richmond, Indiana; teacher.
- II (688) Olive¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1908; m. Everett Garlock.

FAMILY 355—(See Family 173)—Rochester, N. Y.

LA SALLE

GEORGIANA SPEAR⁹, (Anna T. Willett⁸, Mary Jane Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Clinton La Salle.

Children:

- I Beth La Salle¹⁰, m. ——— Dale; sons, David and Richard.
- II Mariane¹⁰, m. ——— Steele. Has ch. John C., Robert J., Mary Ann.

FAMILY 357—(See Family 175)—Macedon, N. Y.

BEAL

CELIA B. SERVOSS⁹, (Julia A. Allyn⁸, Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Bernard Beal, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. 1955, aged 102 years.

Children:

- I Aner DeWitt¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1941, m. Harriett Parker; had son who d. at birth.
- II Mariamne Servoss¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1878; m. 1899, George Lapham; m. (2) James Jaffray, d. 1949.
- III (689) Hattie Julia¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. 1901, Charles Lyon; m. (2) John W. Rogers.
- IV (690) Bessie Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1884; m. 1906, Densmore Sawyer, d. 1950.
- V (691) Lois Laura¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. 1911, Edward Gridley.
- VI (692) Blanche Kaiser¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. 1912, Frank Richards.

FAMILY 358—(See Family 175)—Macedon, N. Y.

SERVOSS

CHARLES J. SERVOSS⁹, (bro. of above Celia) b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Mary Eva Hutchinson, b. July 30, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1940.

Children:

- I Mildred Servoss¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1894; m. Gaetano Cuomo, b. May 19, 1901, Winterton, N. Y.

FAMILY 359—(See Family 175)

WILLETTS

MARIANNE C. SERVOSS⁹, (Julia Allyn⁸, Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Samuel Willetts, b. 1838; d. 1918.

Children:

- I Edwin H.¹⁰, b. 1881; d. 1881.
- II (693) Lizzie S.¹⁰, b. 1886.
- III (694) Walter W.¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
- IV (695) George H.¹⁰, b. July 15, 1884.

FAMILY 360—(See Family 176)—Manchester, Iowa

ALLYN

EMORY BEAL ALLYN⁹, (Charles Allyn⁸, Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1868; m. Carrie J. Bartholf of Manchester, Iowa.

Children:

- I Ennis May Allyn¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1894 (See Fam. 527).
- II Hugh Seth¹⁰, b. 1897; d.y.
- III Chloe Jane¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1898 (See Fam. 528)
- IV Paul Ernest¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1900 (See Fam. 269).

FAMILY 360—(See Family 176-269)	EMORY ALLYN
FAMILY 361—(See Family 176-270)	HARTE ALLYN
FAMILY 362—(See Family 176-271)	JOHN ALLYN
FAMILY 363—(See Family 176-273)	HOWARD ALLYN
FAMILY 364—(See Family 176-272)	MAIDA PARTRIDGE
FAMILY 365—(See Family 177-264)	EARL BEAL
FAMILY 366—(See Family 178 and 617)—Macedon, N. Y.	IRA ALLYN
FAMILY 367—(See Family 178-618)	BYRON ALLYN

The Allyn's are both maternally and paternally Beal descendants.

FAMILY 369—(See Family 179)—Mich.	WILLETTS
-----------------------------------	----------

WALTER W. WILLETTS⁹, (Samuel Willetts⁸, Lydia Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 27, 1889; m. May 29, 1922, Ethel M. Smith, d. Mar. 13, 1942; m. (June 16, 1942, Mary Belle Grant.

Children:

- I (701) Samuel¹⁰, b. July 29, 1924; m. Florence Eckberg, Aug. 25, 1945.
- II William J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 25. 1925.

FAMILY 370—(See Family 179)—Ann Arbor, Mich.	WILLETTS
--	----------

GEORGE H. WILLETTS⁹, (bro. of above Walter) b. July 15, 1884; m.

Children:

- I (702) Betty¹⁰.
- II (703) Walter¹⁰.

FAMILY 371—(See Family 180)—Durham, N. C.	BAKER
---	-------

JESSIE IRFNE BEAL⁹, (William J.⁸, William⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 17, 1870, Chicago, Ill; m. Jan. 2, 1896 at Michigan State Coll., Ray Stannard Baker, son of Major J. Stannard Baker and Alice Potter Baker, merchant, b. Apr. 17, 1870, Lansing, Mich., d. July 12, 1846, Amherst, Mass.

Children:

- I Alice Beal¹⁰, b. May 16, 1897, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1921, at E. Lansing, Mich., Mark Powell Hyde. Res. 1236 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

1. Beal Baker Hyde¹¹, b. June 26, 1923, Dallas, Texas, m. Margaret Powe, St. Louis, Mo.
 (1) Margaret Lynn Hyde¹².
 (2) Thomas¹².
 2. Alexander Powell Hyde¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1925.; m. Mary Lee Wellsley.
 (1) Michael¹².
 (2) Wendy¹².
- II James Stannard Baker¹⁰, b. July 17, 1899, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Frances (Hull) Warren.
 1. Ann Baker¹¹, b. Jan. 12, 1939, Evanston, Ill.
 2. Warren Baker¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1941, Evanston, Ill.
 Res. 433 Woodlawn Ave., Glencoe, Ill.
- III Roger Denio Baker¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1902, at East Lansing, Mich.; m. Eleanor Elizabeth Ussher at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 31, 1929.
 Res. 303 Swift Ave., Durham, N. C.
 1. David Remember Baker¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1932, Durham, N. C.
 2. Douglas Ussher Baker¹¹, b. Apr. 12, 1934, Durham, N. C.
 3. Stephen Denio Baker¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1936.
- IV Rachel Moore Baker¹⁰, b. June 28, 1903, East Lansing, Mich.; m. Thomas McAvity, Aug. 1930; m. (2) Robert Napier, May 3, 1943, Naugatuck, Conn. Res. 21 Huguenot Dr., Larchmont, N. Y.

Children by first mar.:

1. Judith Baker McAvity¹¹, b. May 1, 1932.
2. Amy Adams McAvity¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1934.

Children by sec. mar.:

1. Robert Napier Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1946.

Records of Jessie Beal Baker, 303 Swift Ave., Durham, North Carolina.

FAMILY 372—(See Family 181)—Addison, Mich.

BEAL

WILLIAM OTIS BEAL⁹, (Joseph Otis⁸, William⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 18, 1874, Rollin Twp., m. Sept. 8, 1898, Linora Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

Children: (Auth.: Rec. of Fannie E. Beal.

- I Charles Satterthwaite Beal¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1900; m. May 16, 1931, Ida M. Hyden, b. 1906. Res. Alcester, South Dakota.
 1. Alice Ann Beal¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1932.
 2. William Hyden Beal¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1936.
 Res. 561 Elder Lane, Winnetka, Ill.

- II William Robert Beal¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1905; d. Nov. 18, 1935; m. Mar. 18, 1931, Marian Gambel, d. Nov. 18, 1935.
1. Roberta Mae Beal¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1932.
- III Clifford Otis Beal¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1908; m. Sept. 28, 1932, Margaret Bergman.
1. Jane Charlotte Beal¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1934.
2. John Beal¹¹, b. July 21, 1941.
- IV James Francis Beal¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1915; m. Aug. 24, 1939, Elizabeth Ann Nickerson.
1. Barbara Ann Beal¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1947; d. Feb. 9, 1948.
2. Ann Elizabeth Beal¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1954.

FAMILY 372A—(See Family 181)

BEAL

JAMES EMERSON BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Williams Otis Beal) b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. Apr. 22, 1954; m. June 18, 1913, Rose Adele Clement. (Rec. of Fannie E. Beal.)

Children:

- I Margaret Beal¹⁰, m. Sept. 26, 1936, Lawrence Cole.
1. Richard Emerson Cole¹¹, b. July 13, 1941.
- II Donald Beal¹⁰, m. Apr. 26, 1941, Laura May Frisbie.
1. Ellen Clara Beal¹¹, b. July 20, 1942.
2. Norman Donald Beal¹¹, b. July 2, 1945.
3. Martha Evelyn eBal¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1947.

FAMILY 373—(See Family 182)—Adrian, Mich.

McLOUTH

JOHN DE WITT McLOUTH⁹, (Mary Beal⁸, Wm.⁷, Jos.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Ethel Binns, dau. of Daniel and Caroline Binns of Addison, Mich., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

Children: Born in Mich.

- I (706) Oliver Cromwell¹⁰, b. June 2, 1899.
- II Caroline R.¹⁰, b. 1905, Dundee, Mich.

FAMILY 374—(See Family 182)—Michigan

LAWRENCE

FLORENCE MAY McLOUTH⁹, (sis. of above John) b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. Oct. 20, 1909, William Walter Lawrence (divorced); m. (2) ——— Wright.

Children:

- I Charles Lawrence¹⁰.

FAMILY 375—See Family 183)—Adrian, Mich.

SMITH

ERNEST NORTH SMITH⁹, (Sylvester Beal Smith⁸, Martha Beal⁷, Jos.⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Harriett Leone Kells, b. Apr. 15, 1868. Has dau. Mary Klea¹⁰, b. May 2, 1896, Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 376—(See Family 183)—Ponchatoula, La.

SMITH

LOUIS CLARENCE SMITH⁹, (bro. of above Ernest), b. July 28, Adrian, Mich., m. Aug. 4, 1896, New Orleans, La., Lizzie Nash Cropper, dau. of Ernest.

Children:

- I (708) Lois Ernestine¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
- II (708A) Dorothy Beal¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1908.
- III (708B) Louis Clarence Jr.¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

FAMILY 377—(See Family 185)—Baryton, Mich.

LYON

FRED DUANE LYON⁹, (Emeline Smith⁸, Martha Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1884, Mary Helen Hill, dau. of Richard Hill of England and Ionia Co., Mich., b. Dec. 3, 1866, Orleans, Mich.

Children:

- I (709) Earl Richard¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1885; d. 1885.
- II (709A) Ernest Ray¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1887. Unm. in 1909. Remus, Mich.
- III (709B) Onie Ethel¹⁰, b. Apr. 1889, Remus, Mich.
- IV Hazel Elmina¹⁰, b. 1891; d. 1898.

FAMILY 378—(See Family 185)—Lalo, Mich.

LYON

WILLIAM HUDSON LYON⁹, (bro. of above Fred) b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Mar. 12, 1905, Palo, Mich.; m. Aug. 18, Ionia, Mich., Lillie Lodora Trowbridge, dau. of Frasier and Margaret Smith Trowbridge, Ronald Township, Mich.; farmer. She was b. Mar. 4, 1867.

Children:

- I (710) Herbert Frasier Lyon¹⁰, b. July 11, 1886.
- II (711) Mable Margaret¹⁰, b. 1888.
- III (712) Maud Emeline¹⁰, b. 1890.

FAMILY 379—(See Family 185)—Ionia, Mich.

WHEATON

ONIE ELMINA JONES⁹, (Emmeline Smith⁸, sister of above William), b. Nov. 6, 1865, Ronald Township, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Apr. 15, 1884, John M. Wheaton, son of Esek B. and Cornelia Degraw Wheaton. He was born Feb. 8, 1863, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Children:

- II (713) Rene Emiline¹⁰, b. 1887.
- II (714) Donna Verne¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
- III (714A) Bernise Blanche¹⁰, b. May 31, 1890.
- IV (714B) Onie Ethelyn¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1904, Ronald Twp., Mich.

FAMILY 380—(See Family 189)—Princeton, Kansas.

ROBERTS

MARY ELIZABETH BEAL⁹, (William⁸, Joseph⁷, Jos.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 22, 1877, Princeton, Kansas; m. Mar. 5, 1902, at Princeton, Kansas, Oliver Lee Roberts, son of Charles and Minerva Parks Roberts of Kansas he, born Feb. 2, 1877, near Princeton, Kansas.

Children:

- I (715) Ethel Viola, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
- II (715A) Irene Lewin¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1905.
- III (715B) Mildred Frances¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1908.
- IV (715C) Edith Ellen¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

FAMILY 381—(See Family 189)—Ottawa, Kansas.

BEAL

WALTER CLEGHORN BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Mary) b. May 12, 1879, Princeton, Kansas; m. May 15, 1907, at Ottawa, Kansas, Maud May Mathias, b. Oct. 23, 1887, dau. of Benjamin F. and Harriett Alice Jones Mathias of Ohio and Franklin Kansas.

Children:

- I (716) Viola Fern Beal¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1908, near Ottawa, Kansas.

FAMILY 382—(See Family 189)—Kansas

BUCHNER

SARAH JENNIE BEAL⁹, (sister of above Walter) b. May 11, 1881, Princeton, Kansas; m. Nov. 24, 1904, John August Buchner, son of Oscar Richard Eugene Buchner and Icey Minda Owns of Germany, he b. Nov. 2, 1883, Blue Mound, Kansas; farmer.

Children:

- I John Gerald Buchner¹⁰, b. 1906; d. 1907.
- II (717) Everett Irwin¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1908.

FAMILY 384—(See Family 190)—Pottawatame, Kansas

BAKER

JOSEPH JOSHUA BAKER⁹, (Fannie Luceba Beal⁸, Joseph⁷ Joseph⁶, Seth, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 14, 1879, Pottawatame, Kansas; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Princeton, Kansas, Myrtle May Riley, b. Sept. 5 1879, Indiana, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Williams Riley of Douglas Co., Kansas.

Children:

- I (718) Genevieve Alberta¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1901.
- II 718A) Joseph Herbert¹⁰, b. June 21, 1903.
- III (718B) Esther Myrtle¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1905.

FAMILY 385—(See Family 190)

BAKER

FAMILY 387—(See Family 91)—Fenville, Mich.

EDDY

JOSEPH DAL EDDY⁹, (Marian⁸, Lucretia Hannan Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1898 at Manlus, Mich., Ida Margaret, dau. of Edward J. and Louise Johns Bryan of Saugatuk.

Children:

- I Lowell Wayne¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1905, Saugatuck, Mich.

FAMILY 388—(See Family 192)—Entrican, Mich.

SHALLENBERGER

MYRTLE STEERE⁹, (Leonard Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 1, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1893 at Crystal, Mich. Francis David Shallenberger, b. Feb. 18, 1861, son of Henry and Margaret Thomas Shallenberger.

Children:

- I (719) Leonard H. Shallenberger¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1895 at Crystal, Mich.
II (719A) Sarah Irma¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1898, at Crystal, Mich.
III (719B) Kathryn Maurine¹⁰, b. Aug. 1906, Entrican, Mich.

FAMILY 391—(See Family 193)—Pittsfield, Mich.

STEERE

JAMES ALABASTER STEERE⁹, (Joseph Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. 1882; m. Sept. 6, 1905, Lois Campbell, dau. of William A. and Hattie Ormsby Campbell.

Children:

- I (719C) Helen Campbell Steere¹⁰, b. July 15, 1906, Ann Arbor, Mich.;
 m. Lewis Haines, Grad. of Univ. of Mich. Prof. of English of
 Gainesville, Florida.
 1. James Haines¹¹, at present (1955) in Korea; m. Harriett Hancock. Res. Gainesville, Florida.
II (720) William Campbell Steere¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1907; m. Dorothy Osborne.
III Margaret Lois Steere¹⁰, Grad. of Univ. of Mich., A.B., now
 Dept. of Geology, State of Oregon, Portland, Oregon.

FAMILY 392—(See Family 194)—St. Johns, Mich.

STEERE

WILLIAM J. STEERE⁹, (David⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 31, 1869, Rollin, Lewanee Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1899, Stella R., dau. of Francis P. and Henrietta (Eberman) Minier, Syracuse, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 24, 1871, Ionia Co., Mich.

Children:

- I (721) Dwight M. Steere¹⁰, b. June 5, 1901, Palo, Mich.

FAMILY 393—(See Family 194)—Belding, Mich.

JAMES

INA E. STEERE⁹, (sis. of above William) b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Aug. 24, 1898, Frank C., son of Frederick N. and Delia (Macomber) James.

Children:

I (722) Dorothy M.¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1899, deceased.

FAMILY 394—(See Family 194)—DeWitt, Mich.

STEERE

BENJAMIN HOWARD STEERE⁹, (bro. of above Ina) b. May 20, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Helen Turnbull of Colorado, b. Apr. 7, 1875, Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

I (723) Margaret¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

II (723A) Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1902, Cannon City, Colorado.

FAMILY 395—(See Family 194)—Ionia, Mich.

KENNY

BESSIE F. STEERE⁹, (sis. of above Benjamin) b. May 7, 1880, m. May 21, 1905, William Henry Kenny, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

Children:

I (724) Helen Elizabeth Kenny¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

FAMILY 396—(See Family 195)—Stanton, Mich.

STEERE

JOSEPH BEAL STEERE⁹, (William Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. May 1, 1936; m. Dec. 12, 1899, Lillian May Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1876 at Sheridan, Mich., d. Apr. 7, 1950, dau. of William and Harriett Cadney Scott.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

I (725) William Robert¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1904.

II (725A) Joseph Beal Jr.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1906; d. 1954.

FAMILY 397—(See Family 195)—Detroit, Mich.

JOHNSON

ELLEN LUCRETIA STEERE⁹, (Wm. Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 17, 1879 at Crystal, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1908 at Evergreene, Mich., Peter Ferdinand Johnson, b. Nov. 2, 1880, Gowen, Mich.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

I Richard Ferdinand¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1909, Detroit, Mich.; m. June 27, 1933, Marie Goodrich Olson, b. June 20, 1910. No desc.

- II Bernard Christian¹⁰, b. May 18, 1918, Detroit, Mich.; m. June 8, 1939, Adele White, b. June 25, 1917.
1. Richard Philip Johnson¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1944.
 2. Robert Stephen Johnson¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1948.
 3. Christopher Dana Johnson¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1949.

FAMILY 398—(See Family 195)—Sheridan, Mich.

STEERE

LEONARD TONE STEERE⁹ (William Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 7, 1880 at Crystal, Mich.; d. Feb. 1942; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Ethel May Heisler, b. June 14, 1883.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I (727) Wilma Caroline Steere¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1909; m. July 16, 1924, Loyal E. Beard, b. June 3, 1907 at Evergreen, Mich.
- II (727A) Ethel Marguerite Steere¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1910; m. June 18, 1938, Clair Chappell, b. June 17, 1912.
- III (727B) Charles William Steere¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1914; m. July 28, 1934, Mary Louise Wilson, b. Apr. 21, 1913.
- IV (727C) Leonard Tone Jr.¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1916; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Uithoven, b. Dec. 31, 1918.

FAMILY 399—(See Family 195)—Ionia, Mich.

STEERE

THOMAS HUBBARD STEERE⁹, (William Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 20, 1882, at Crystal, Mich.; m. Aug. 7, 1907 at Sheridan, Mich., Lizzie Tow, b. Jan. 19, 1883; d. Feb. 8, 1930.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Maraquita Isabel Steere¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1912; m. Jan. 1, 1930, Kenneth Calkins, b. Dec. 21, 1912; m. (2) Melburn (?) Stebbins, Ionia, Mich.
1. David Thomas Calkins¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1931. Is married and has 1 dau.
 2. ————— Stebbins¹¹.
 3. ————— Stebbins¹¹.
 4. ————— Stebbins¹¹.

FAMILY 399A—See Family 195)—Silver City, New Mexico

McCONKIE

ELECTA EMMA STEERE⁹, (Wm. Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 1885; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Leonard Guy McConkie, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Emily Ursula McConkie¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1918 at Evergreen, Mich., m. May 7, 1937. Gerald McKinney, b. Feb. 10, 1918.

1. Elizabeth Jane McKenney¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1938.
 2. Dorothy Anabell¹¹, b. May 7, 1941.
 3. Susan Geraldine¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1951.
 4. Virginia Ruth¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1953.
- II Dorothy Anabel¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1920; d. Aug. 18, 1941.
- III Robert James¹⁰, b. March 2, 1921; m. June 28, 1948, Phyllis Prichett, b. July 3, 1927.
1. Barbara Ann McConkie¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1950.
 2. Mary Electa¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1951.
- IV Leonard Austin McConkie¹⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. May 30, 1948, Betty Lou Canady, b. Feb. 26, 1930.
1. Sharon Elaine¹¹, b. 1949; d. 1950.
 2. Debra Kay¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1951.
 3. Leonard Ray¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1951.

FAMILY 399B—(See Family 195)—Albion, Mich.

SCHUMACHER

ETHEL CHRISTINE STEERE⁹, (sis. of above Electa) b. Feb. 7, 1895, Albion, Mich. Grad. M.S.C., Michigan, 1917. In Army 1918 to 1919; m. June 14, 1919; m. June 14, 1919 to Albert F. Schumacher. Res. 816 N. Monroe, Albion, Mich.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Barbara Ann¹⁰, b. May 10, 1922; grad. Albion College, 1943; m. Aug. 25, 1945 to Arthur Allyn MacPhail, Midland, Mich., b. Sept. 8, 1914 in Bay City, Mich., grad. Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Col.
1. Laurie Ann¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1946.
 2. Richard Allyn¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1952.

FAMILY 400—(See Family 199)—Palo, Mich.

EVEREST

CHARLES J. EVEREST⁹, (Lucy B. Alvord⁸, Leah Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. Mar. 16, 1889, Mary Knaggs, b. Mar. 16, 1870.

Children:

- I (728) Lucy Isabel¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
- II (728A) Marshall Alvord¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1892.
- III (728B) Bennie J.¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

FAMILY 401—(See Family 200)—Detroit, Mich.

COBB

EDWIN LEE COBB⁹, (Lydia W. Alvord⁸, Leah Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Georgie Emeline

McMaster. Address in 1910, was 19 Melrose Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- I (729) Florence Hazel Marion Cobb¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1905.
- II (730) William Thomas Lee Cobb¹⁰, b. June 18, 1908.

FAMILY 402—(See Family 200)—Ionia, Mich.

COBB

MORRIS S. COBB⁹, (Bro. of above Edwin), b. Oct. 16, 1878; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Cora Angell.

Children:

- I (731) Donald Morris¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

FAMILY 403—(See Fam. 200)—Detroit, Mich.

COBB

ROY BEAL COBB⁹, (bro. of above Morris) b. 1884; m. 1909, Lillian Josephine Schultz. Address, 1260 Maybury Grand, Detroit, Mich. (1910).

FAMILY 404—(See Fam. 202)—Powderly, Texas.

ALFORD

LUCIUS ALVORD⁹, (Edwin A. Alvord⁸, Leah Beal⁷, Jos.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 10, 1885; m. Nov. 17, 1907, Goldie Christena.

Children:

- I (732) Leone Susie¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1908, PuDu, Texas.

FAMILY 405—(See Family 205)—Rollin, Mich.

HARKNESS

SUSAN LYDIA COLE⁹, (Elmira Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Jos.⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Mar. 4, 1885, Lewellyn Harkness, b. Feb. 26, 1864.

Children:

- I (733) Edna Lou¹⁰, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
- II (733A) Elizabeth Pauline¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1896.

FAMILY 406—(See Family 205)—Townley, Mich.

RAWSON

CELIA OCTAVIO COLE⁹, (sis. of above Susan) b. 1867; m. 1886, Edward M. Rawson, Rollin, Mich., b. Mar. 11, 1864.

Children:

- I Mary Elmira¹⁰, b. 1898; d. 1898.
- II (734) Olive Lorette¹⁰, b. 1902.
- III (735) Amos Perry, b. 1904; d. 1904.
- IV (736) Amos Perry¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1906.

FAMILY 407—(See Family 205)—Townley, Mich.

KNOWLES

ELVIRA ROSANNA COLE⁹, (sis. of above Susan) b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Abram Anthony Knowles Jr. of Rollin, Mich., b. Apr. 8, 1871.

Children, all born in Rollin Twp.:

- I (737) Cole Clinton Knowles¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1896.
- II (738) Milton Rogers¹⁰, b. July 3, 1899 of Addison, Mich.
- III (739) Nathan Anthony¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1901, of Manitou Beach, Mich.
- IV (740) Esther Elmira¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1904.

FAMILY 409—(See Family 206)—Tecumseh, Mich.

HARRIS

ELNORA PHYLURA BEAL⁹, (Judson⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹), b. Oct. 1, 1868, Rollin, Mich.; m. Aug. 18, 1889, Elmer Thomas Harris, b. Dec. 15, 1869, son of Thomas Jefferson and Alma Fowler Harris.

Children: All born in Adrian Twp., Mem. of M.E. Church.

- I Willie Hayden Harris¹⁰, b. 1891; d. 1891.
- II (742) Lynn Alanson¹⁰, b. May 3, 1892.
- III (743) Mary Celia¹⁰, b. March 24, 1895.
- IV (744) Thomas Jefferson¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
- V (745) Eugene Francis¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1905.
- VI (746) Elmer Seth, b. July 25, 1909; m. July 10, 1932, Almyra C. Handy.

FAMILY 410—(See Family 206)—Hudson, Mich.

FRY

ETHEL MAY BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Elnora) b. July 6, 1871; d. Apr. 28, 1949, Cambridge, Mich.; m. Apr. 2, 1896, Rollin Ctr., Mich., John Wellington Fry, son of Stephen and Hannah Lawson Fry of N. Y. State. Hewas born Aug. 20, 1867, Wheatland, Mich.

Children: Born in Rollin, Mich.

- I (747) Alvena Luella Fry¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1897 (Canada).
- II (748) Lauris Justin¹⁰, b. July 29, 1901.
- III (749) Leonard Loraine¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1909. Res. Inkster, Mich.

FAMILY 411—(See Family 206)—Rollin, Mich.

MARKS

ROSE DEBRA BEAL⁹, (sis. of above Ethel) b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. July 16, 1952, Woodstock, Mich.; m. July 26, 1896, Albert J., b. Apr. 10, 1869, son of Martin E. and Flora Watts Marks.

Children: Born in Rollin Twp.

- I (750) Minnie Ina¹⁰, b. June 7, 1897; m. ——— Ebbert.
- II (751) Martin Judson¹⁰, b. Apr. 21, 1901. N. Adams, Mich.
- III (752) Paul Walter¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1906. Lives at N. E. Avenue, Napoleon, Mich.

FAMILY 411A—(See Family 206)—Brooklyn, Mich.

BEAL

LEONARD JUDSON BEAL⁹, (Adroniram J.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 9, 1889; m. Aug. 9, 1889, Hazel Brooks. Res. Brooklyn, Mich.

Children: (Rec. of Leonard Beal).

I Leonard Judson Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1918; m. Mar. 1, 1941, Arlene Kyser.

1. Barry Leonard Beal¹¹, b. June 29, 1944.

FAMILY 412—(See Family 207)—Onsted, Mich.

BEAL

FRANKLIN REDFIELD BEAL⁹, (Thomas⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Dec. 26, 1900; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Twp. of Rome, Mich., Emma M. Brooks, b. Sept. 13, 1875, dau. of James and Ellen Rigden Brooks. He was a grad. of Fayette Normal Univ. (Rec. of Franklin R. Beal.)

Children:

I Verneita Beal¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1900; m. Dec. 21, 1929, Donald Kemmerling, b. Jan. 3, 1905, son of William and Susie (Doty) Kemmerling.

1. John Beal Kemmerling¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1932.

2. Judith Mary Kemmerling¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1936.

Res. 2239 Hollywood Dr., Monroe, Mich.

II Franklin Redfield Beal¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1901; m. June 12, 1927, Kathryn Lucile Baker, b. Sept. 23, 1908, dau. of Alfred L. and Nettie (Taylor) Baaker.

1. Marilyn Kay Beal¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1942.

Residents of Hillsdale Co., Mich.

FAMILY 413—(See Family 207)—Lewanee Co., Mich.

SMITH

ALTA ELMIRA BEAL⁹, (Thomas⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 24, 1879; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Chester Alonzo Smith, son of George W. and Mary L. (Read) Smith; farmer, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

Children:

I (755) Lynn George Smith¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1899, Cambridge, Mich.; m. Sept. 25, 1920, Mary Catherine Thompson, dau. of Ernest A. and Mary Siefert Thompson.

1. Robert Alden Smith¹¹, b. July 14, 1923; d. Sept. 3, 1937.

2. Audrey Lois Smith¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1925; m. Jan. 5, 1946, Leo Frederick Pahl, son of Albert and Veronica Fox.

Their children are:

(1) David Lynn Pahl¹², b. Mar. 7, 1947.

- (2) Linda Jean Pahl¹², b. May 21, 1948.
- (3) Roger Mark Pahl¹², b. June 25, 1949.
- (4) Nancy Joan Pahl¹², b. June 24, 1951.
- (5) Larry John Pahl¹², b. Mar. 11, 1953.
- (6) Kevin Eric Pahl¹², b. Oct. 21, 1954.

II Alden Chauncey Smith¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1901, Jackson, Mich., d. Oct. 1918.

FAMILY 414—(See Family 207)—Hillsdale, Mich.

STEPHENSON

FLORENCE ALZORA BEAL⁹, (Thomas⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. June 4, 1908 at Prospect Hill, Llewellyn William Stephenson, b. Jan. 4, 1880, son of John B. and Laura Hayes Stephenson of Brooklyn, Mich.

Children:

I (757) Laura Josephine Stephenson¹⁰, b. July 20, 1909, Addison, Mich.; m. June 28, 1934, Robert Metz Lint, b. Nov. 18, 1909, son of William and Vera (Metz) Lint of Hillsdale, Mich. Res. Hillsdale, Mich.

1. David Stephenson Lint¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1938.
2. Mary Ellen Lint¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1945.

II Lucile Iris Stephenson¹⁰, b. June 7, 1913, at Addison, Mich.; m. Oct. 12, 1935, Harold Joseph Foulke, b. Jan. 4, 1914, son of Charles and Inia (Burnworth) Foulke of Huntington, Indiana. Res. Hillsdale, Mich.

1. Bruce Charles Foulke¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
2. Ralph Alden Foulke¹¹, b. May 15, 1941.
3. Kathryn Ann Foulke¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1948.

III Conway Beal Stephenson¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1919 in Addison, Michigan; m. May 1, 1946, Margaret Maxine Bignell, b. July 11, 1927, dau. of Hugh and Almeda (Barnes) Bignell.

1. John Maurice Stephenson¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1946.
2. Joyce Marie¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1948.
3. Paul Thomas¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1952.

Res. Hillsdale, Mich.

FAMILY 415—(See Family 208)—Hudson, Mich.

BEAL

LELAND PORTER BEAL⁹, (Eli⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1908, Clara E. Tackaberry, dau. of John and Ada Partridge Tackaberry, b. Nov. 20, 1883.

Children:

I Leland John Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1910; m. Nov. 23, 1936, Elizabeth Mattison, b. Feb. 8, 1916.

1. Nancy Jane¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1940.

2. Christine Ann¹¹, b. July 10, 1952.

II Robert Eli Beal¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1914; m. Sept. 27, 1941, Beulah Alice Bresler, b. Apr. 11, 1919.

1. Karen Ruth Beal¹¹, b. July 11, 1942.

2. Barbara Gail Beal¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1944.

3. Pamela Kay Beal¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1946.

FAMILY 415A—(See Family 208)—Hudson, Mich.

BEAL

LOWELL FELIX BEAL⁹, (bro. of above Leland) b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 3, 1917, Sarah Edna Spaulding, b. Apr. 10, 1891.

Children:

I Leland Walter Beal¹⁰, b. June 17, 1918; m. Mar. 11, 1944, Elizabeth Jean Fairbank, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

1. Richard Lowell Beal¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1945.

2. Peter Leland Beal¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1947.

FAMILY 416—(See Family 209)—Manitou Beach, Mich.

BEAL

PORTER ALLEN BEAL⁹, (Joseph Lorenzo⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 12, 1881, Rollin Twp., Mich.; m. Mabel Susan Knowles, dau. of Charles H. and Melisia (Christian) Knowles, b. Dec. 14, 1882, Omaha, Neb.; d. Aug. 11, 1923; m. (2) May 22, 1924, May Stevens Mains.

Children: By first marriage:

I (758) Lorenzo Charles¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1908.

II (759) Edward Thomas¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1909.

III (759A) Gertrude Melissa¹⁰, b. May 21, 1911.

IV (759B) Leah Cleghorn¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1912.

V (759C) Ruth Lynda¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1913.

VI (759D) Marjorie Virginia¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1915.

VII (759E) Flora Ardelle¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1916.

VIII (759F) Chester Abraham¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1918.

Children by second marriage:

IX (759G) Portia Beal¹⁰, b. July 27, 1926.

X (759H) Lucretia Lilly¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1928 .

XI (759I) Roy Daniel¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1929.

FAMILY 417—(See Family 209)—Dearborn, Mich. ROWLSON DUFFNER

MYRTLE MELVINA BEAL⁹, (Joseph Lorenzo⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) b. Dec. 7, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1909, Frank Lester Rowilson, son of Harvey and Belle Cahow Rowilson of Woodstock Twp., Mich., d. Sept. 5, 1935; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1946, John Newman Duffner.

Children: (Rec. of Myrtle Beal Duffner.)

- I Olive Bell Rowlson¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1910; m. Oct. 13, 1932, Earl Olin Gray, d. Nov. 14, 1953. No desc. Olive—registered nurse.
- II (760) Robert Plinny Rowlson¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1911; m. Jan. 1, 1937, Mildred Brenner.
- III Lorenzo James¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1915, Unm.
- IV (760A) Lester LaVerne¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1916; m. July 5, 1941, Lillian Gaponovitch.
- V John Wesley¹⁰, b. June 7, 1918; d. Aug. 12, 1918.
- VI (760B) Lynda May¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1921; m. Feb. 18, 1943, Leonard John Duffner.
- VII (760C) Mabel Irene¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1923; m. June 26, 1948, Lyle Bernard Whitaker.
Res. 4651 Gertrude St., Dearborn, Mich.

FAMILY 418—(See Family 209)—Grass Lake, Mich.

BEAL

JOHN PRESTON BEAL⁹, (Joseph Lorenzo⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 4, 1884, Rollin Twp., Mich.; m. Clara May Foote, b. June 5, 1886, dau. of Orson and Mary (Palmer) Foote. John attended Michigan Agricultural College. (Rec. of Clara Foote Beal).

Children:

- I Palmer Foote Beal¹⁰, Grass Lake, Mich., b. Jan. 15, 1910, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. May 26, 1934, Iva Maxine Proseus, b. Mar. 28, 1908, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 1. Ernest John¹¹, b. July 23, 1939, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 2. Richard Douglas¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1942, Jackson Co., Mich.
- II Merlin Joseph¹⁰, 15522 Turner Rd., Lansing 6, Mich., b. June 16, 1914, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1940, Virginia Jenkins, b. Nov. 25, 1920.
 - 1. Ray Frederick¹¹, b. May 18, 1943, Sandusky, Ohio.
 - 2. Byron Wayne¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1947, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 3. Ivan Sidney¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1949, Clinton Co., Mich.
- III Ezilda May¹⁰, R. 8, Jackson, Mich., b. Sept. 4, 1915, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. May 26, 1934, Vay D. Proseus, b. June 28, 1908, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 1. Gene Wayne¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1941, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 2. Lacine Ezilda¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1944, Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 3. Val William¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1951, Jackson Co., Mich.
- IV Esther Florence¹⁰, Grass Lake, Mich., b. Mar. 27, 1917, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 22, 1945, Gaylord Eugene Osborne, b. Sept. 25, 1916, Jackson Co., Mich. All children, b. Jackson Co., Mich.
 - 1. Karen Florence¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1947.
 - 2. Keith Eugene¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1949.

3. Susan Kay¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1950.
 4. Nancy Ann¹¹, b. May 4, 1953.
- V John Preston Jr.¹⁰, 1735 Wolf Lake Ro., Grass Lake, Mich., b. Jan. 4, 1920, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 4, 1943, Marilyn Kendall, b. Aug. 6, 1921, Jackson Co., Mich.
1. Vickie Sue Beal¹¹, b. June 23, 1955.
- VI James Carroll¹⁰, West McKay St., Saline, Mich.; b. Jan. 10, 1921, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1946, Carolyn Elizabeth Kalmbach, b. July 2, 1924, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
1. Margaret Elise¹¹, b. Mar. 15, 1948, Ingham Co., Mich.
 2. George Thomas¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1950, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
 3. Frederick James¹¹, b. Sept. 4.
- VII Iris Ione¹⁰, Grass Lake, Mich., b. May 16, 1922, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 7, 1942, Robert Joseph Dowling, b. Aug. 8, 1922, Jackson Co., Mich.
1. Ronald Harvey¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1943, Jackson Co., Mich.
 2. Beverly Jo,¹¹ b. July 25, 1946, Jackson Co., Mich.
- VIII Julia Gladys¹⁰, North Harris St., Saline Mich; b. Aug. 25, 1924, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. May 26, 1945, Donald Dale Rapp, b. Dec. 10, 1923, Cook Co., Ill. (Rec. of Clara Foote Beal.)
1. Michael Terry¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1947, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
 2. Patricia Ann¹¹, b. Apr. 21, 1952, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

FAMILY 418A—(See Family 209)—Tucson, Ariz.

BEAL

GEORGE WALDEN BEAL⁹, (Joseph L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Sept. 4, 1917, Ullena Penn Ingersoll, b. May 2, 1887. Although they had no children of their own, they raised three of George's sister's (Sarah Elmira Beal Walworth) children. Sarah died in 1923. The children were not adopted but took the Beal name. (See 418E).

- I Mildred Ruth Beal¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1915; m. Olen Sharp.
1. Floyd Olen Sharp¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1940.
 2. Martha Ruth¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1943.
 3. Bruce Walden¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1946.
- II Lawrence Walworth Beal¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1918; m. Dorothy Olson.
1. David Lawrence Beal¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1942.
 2. Linda Diane Beal¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1947.
- Lawrence was killed in Bomber Crash in Japan, Oct. 14, 1951.
- III Marian E. Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1920; m. James R. Hill.
1. James Michael Hill¹¹, b. May 8, 1946.
 2. Thomas Andrew Hill¹¹, b. July 14, 1947.
 3. Sara Lynne Hill¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1949.

George Walden Beal served in World War I as 2nd Lieut. Ord. Dept. Served in France. Res. 2019 E. Prince Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

FAMILY 418B—(See Family 209)

FAMILY 418C—(See Family 209)—Manitou Beach, Mich. HURST

JULIA SUSAN BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 26, 1890; m. June 30, 1920, George R. Hurst, son of Alfred A. and Mary Rifenberg Hurst. Auth.: Julia Beal Hurst.

Children:

- I** Barbara Jean Hurst¹⁰, b. May 12, 1923, Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1943, Robert Edward Frank, b. Feb. 18, 1922, Boulder, Colo., son of Irwin W. and Orpha Higdon Frank, Denver, Colo.
1. Sharon Sue¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1945, Burlington, Iowa.
 2. Nancy Jean¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1951, San Francisco, Calif.; d. Apr. 26, 1952.
 3. Debra Ann¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1953, Denver, Colo.
 4. Sanda Kay¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1954.
- II** Richard Beal Hurst¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1927, Burlington, Iowa; d. Jan. 14, 1955; m. Jan. 12, 1952, Evelyn Scott, b. June 5, 1926, dau. of Julius Lunceford and Augusta Marie Brengarth Scott.
1. Lise Ann¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1952, Chicago, Ill.
 2. Lindsay Jane¹¹, b. June 15, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 418D—(See Family 209)—Blissfield, Mich. BEAL

JOSEPH BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 4, 1892, Blissfield, Mich.; m. Oct. 23, 1915, Lena Mae Heckert, b. Jan. 23, 1894. Res. 211 Depot St., Blissfield, Mich.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact 1955 when the Beals visited compiler.)

- I** Harold Joseph Beal¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1918; m. Helena C. Foley, b. July 18, 1922. Res. Apalachin, N. Y.
1. Carol Anne Beal¹¹, b. May 15, 1947.
 2. Barbara Jean Beal¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1951.
 3. Lynda Sue¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1954.
 4. John Joseph¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1955.
- II** William Lloyd Beal¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1925; m. Nov. 3, 1944, Pauline Ann Pate, b. June 3, 1927.
1. William John Beal¹¹, b. May 14, 1948.
 2. Daniel Lee¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1950.
 3. Joseph Carl¹¹, b. June 26, 1953.

FAMILY 418E—(See Family 209)—Grass Lake, Mich. WALWORTH

SARAH ELMIRA BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸)—See Family 418A.

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

1870-1871
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century
The first year of the new century

FAMILY 418F—(See Family 209)—Detroit, Mich.

STEVENS

MARTHA BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 27, 1896, Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co. Mich.; m. Dec. 27, 1922, J. Harold Stevens. Res. 16826 Hunting Rd., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- I Thomas Harold Stevens¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1927, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 1, 1953, Joan O'Flanagan.
 - 1. Martha Joan Stevens¹¹, b. Mar. 15, 1954.
- II Janet Beal Stevens¹⁰, b. May 22, 1930, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 14, 1954, Robert L. Papworth.

FAMILY 418G—(See Family 209)—Manitou Beach, Mich.

TENNEY

ESTHER PAULINE BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, sis of above Martha), b. Apr. 22, 1900; m. June 26, 1926, Robert Alva Tenney, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. Mar. 12, 1955, son of Fred LeRoy and Bertha Bedell Tenney of Addison, Mich.

Children:

- I Floyd Robert Tenney¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1927; m. June 6, 1953, Mary Louise Wilkens, b. July 2, 1933, dau. of Francis and Dorothy Drew Wilkin of Onsted, Mich. Floyd, grad. Albion Coll., now teacher at Jerome, Mich., served 2 years in Army, part of which was in Korea. Res. Manitou Beach, Mich.
 - 1. Roger Alan Tenney¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1953.
 - 2. Eric Drew¹¹, b. July 31, 1955.
- II Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1931, Addison, Mich.; m. Dec. 30, 1950, Milford Le Roy Bowers, b. July 1, 1928, son of Wayne and Ruth Hadley Bowers. He served one and one half years each in Army and National Guard.
 - 1. Lyla June Bowers¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1951.
 - 2. Mark Le Roy¹¹, b. July 17, 1953.
 - 3. Matthew Robert¹¹, b. Mar. 10, 1955.
- III Dorothy Caroline Henney¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1936. Attending Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti; 4-H worker, Methodist.

FAMILY 418H—(See Family 209)—Stanton, Mich.

BEAL

VICTOR CLEMENT BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 11, 1903, grad. Mich. State Coll., 1928, B.S.; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Louise Murdock, b. Feb. 4, 1907; Grad. Coll. A.B. 1928; d. July 6, 1941; m. (2) July 29, 1942, Lois Utterback of Trenton, Mo., b. July 3, 1912, Grad. of Northwest State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo. Victor: Co-agricultural Agent, Stanton, Mich.

Children:

- I Victor Clement Beal Jr.¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1931; Grad. Mich. State Coll., B.S., June 1953; now (1954) with Army Engineers Aviation Battalion at Okinawa.

FAMILY 418I—(See Family 209)—Harrison, Mich.

BEAL

CLARENCE LORENZO BEAL⁹, (Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 18, 1907, m. Mar. 18, 1935, Eva Hilbourne.

Children:

- I Samuel Lorenzo Beal¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1938.
- II Constance Elaine Beal¹⁰, b. May 28, 1940.
- III William Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1941.
- IV Gloria¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1942.
- V George¹⁰, b. June 19, 1945.
- VI Michael¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1946.
- VII Eva Marie¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1947.
- VIII Gary Lynn¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1950.
- IX Stephen Terry¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1952.
- X Wayne Clifford¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1953.
- XI Clarice¹⁰, b.

FAMILY 419—(See Family 210)—San Diego, Calif.

SHAW

ELVIRA SUSAN WING⁹, (Martha Lucretia Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 21, 1884; d. Jan. 7, 1943, dau. of Clarence Oscar and Martha (Beal Wing; m. May 24, 1911, Rolin Wesley Shaw, b. 1884. Residence: 2017 Guizot Street, San Diego, Calif.

Children: (Auth.: Rec. of Rolin W. Shaw; Elizabeth Wing.)

- I (762) Stanley Sutton Shaw¹⁰, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 29, 1912; m. Sept. 7, 1935, Mary Melby.
- II (762A) Evelyn Martha Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1913; m. Lee Elverton Munsil, Aug. 14, 1932.
- III (762B) Elizabeth Melissa Shaw¹⁰, b. Phoenix, Ariz., Aug. 10, 1915; m. Nov. 26, 1934, Howard Leroy Moore.
- IV (763) Laura Grace Shaw¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1916, Phoenix, Ariz., m. Rev. William M. D. Eisenhower, May 20, 1941.
- V (764) Revelle Walden¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1919; d. June 17, 1919.
- VI (765) Arthur Fordney Shaw¹⁰, b. May 2, 1920; m. May 20, 1943, Katie Sue Shaffer
- VII (766) Elvira Ellen Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1921; m. Russell E. Lassey.
- VIII (767) Edith Louise Shaw¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1922; m. Dr. David R. Long, Aug. 16, 1944.
- IX (768) Clarence Sadler Shaw¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1928; m. July 1, 1950, Nancy Lee Monette.

Elvira Wing Shaw—Ed. Grand Rapids, Mich., Union High School, 1903; Mem. Wing Family of America; Methorist. Rolin W. Shaw, Col. (Auth.).

Col. Rolin W. Shaw, Q.M.C., U.S.A., veteran of two World Wars. He was stationed at Camp Kearney in 1917-18. When the armistice was signed, he returned to his former position with a Phoenix bank, where he remained

until 10 years before World War II, when he became the U. S. property and disbursing officer for Arizona. In 1940 he was assigned to state headquarters, selective service system, as the state procurement officer until beginning terminal leave from active duty because he was past retirement age. He retired Jan. 1, 1946.

Two of Mr. Shaw's sons were captains in the Army, and a third was high school R.O.T.C. captain in Phoenix. Three sons-in-law served in the Army, and two grandsons in Navy.

Auth.: Taken in part from clipping Tribune Sun.

FAMILY 419A—(See Family 210)—Phoenix, Ariz.

WING

WALDEN THOMAS WING⁹, (Martha L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 8, 1900, m. Dec. 29, 1924, Estella Marie Morden. Res. 1250 East Marshall, Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

- I Florence Elizabeth Wing¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1926; m. Aug. 21, 1951, Rev. Prescott Grout. Residence: 13 Russell St., West Springfield, Mass.
 - 1. Deborah Susan Grout¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1952.
 - 2. David Lawrence Grout¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1954.
- II Estella Marie Wing¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1927; m. June 16, 1948, Robert Baugh.
 - 1. Thomas Michael Baugh¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1952.
 - 2. Daniel Allen Baugh¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1954.Residence: North 10th Place, Phoenix, Ariz.
- III Robert Walden Wing¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1931; m. Oct. 22, 1954, Donna Rae Wilson. Res. 1250 East Camelback, Phoenix, Ariz.
- IV Martha Louise Wing¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1937.
- V Lawrence Morden¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1938.

FAMILY 420—(See Family 211)—Syracuse, N. Y.

WILLMOTT

CARRIE BASSETT⁹, (Melissa Harrington⁸, Caroline Beal⁷, Porter⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Anson Wilmott of oronto, Canada, a dentist.

Children:

- I (769) Gladys¹⁰, b. Syracuse, N. Y.
- II (769A) Etheline¹⁰.
- III Boy¹⁰, deceased.

FAMILY 421—(See Family 212)—Bliss, Mich.

OVERHOLT

NETTIE MAY NOEL⁹, (Ida M. Harrington⁸, Caroline Beal⁷, Porter⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Palo Mich., m. Oct. 22, 1922, Bliss, Mich.,

Lawrence Overholt, son of Martin and Catherine Neusbaum Overholt, b. Mar. 7, 1881, Elkhart, Ind.

Children: Bron Bliss, Mich.

I (770) Trera Beryl Overholt¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

II (771) Kathryn Ida¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

III (772) Leon Noel¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1909.

FAMILY 423—(See Family 215)—Tustin, Mich.

HARRINGTON

ROY L. HARRINGTON⁹, (Clarence D. H.⁸, Caroline Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 9, 1889; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Mary Leutz, dau. of John and Margaret Ehremenan Leutz.

Children: Born Cadillac, Mich.

I (773) Merriam H.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1900.

II (773A) Ruth H.¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

FAMILY 423A—(See Family 216)—Monroe, Michigan

KIBURTZ

LOUISE SHEPHERD⁹, (Nettie Harrington⁸, Caroline Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 19, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1910, Carl J. Kiburtz, b. Oct. 5, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1933. Residence: 210 E. Third St., Monroe, Mich.

Children:

I Margaret Shepherd Kiburtz¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1914; m. Oct. 8, 1940, Robert J. Dunlaney, b. May 18, 1910.

1. John¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1941.

2. Michael¹¹, b. June 16, 1944.

3. Carol¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1945.

4. Martin¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1949.

5. Mary¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1950.

6. William¹¹, b. July 11, 1953.

II Robert Carl Kiburtz¹⁰, b. March 30, 1917; m. Apr. 5, 1942, Marjory Picker, b. July 14, 1917.

1. Karl Alan¹¹, b. Oct. 3, 1943.

2. Robert Shepherd¹¹, b. June 17, 1946.

FAMILY 424—(See Family 216)—Monroe, Michigan

MORRIS

ORA DONNA SHEPHERD⁹, (Nettie Harrington⁸, Caroline Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Apr. 12, 1909, F. Clarke Morris, b. June 7, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1941.

Children:

I Caroline¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1912; m. Nov. 26, 1937, Widner Lacy, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

1. Julie¹¹, b. July 10, 1946.

FAMILY 426—(See Family 219)—Victoria, Mich.

DALEY

MARY ETHEL BRAY⁹, (Mary Elmina Curtis⁸, Mary Jane Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 18, 1881, L'Anse, Mich., m. June 29, 1906, Davis Franklin Daley, son of Orlando S. and Jemima Craig Daley. He b. Mar. 7 1882, Dryden, Mich.

Children: B. Victoria, Mich.

I (774) David Curtis¹⁰, b. May 21, 1907.

II (774A) Hugh Craig¹⁰, b. Mar. 1, 1900.

FAMILY 427—(See Family 220)—St. John, Washington

McINTYRE

REBECCA CAMPBELL⁹, (Ella Elmira⁸, Mary Jane Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 17, 1905, m. July 19, 1905, L'Anse, Mich., Dr. Douglass McIntyre, son of Col. Robert Charles McIntyre and Martha Louisa Murdock McIntyre of Bennetsville, South Carolina. He b. Jan. 27, 1886, Marion, S. Carolina., ed. at Bethel Military Acad., Va.

Children:

I (775) J. Robert Douglas¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1906, St. John, Washington.

FAMILY 429—(See Family 221)—Newark, N. Y.

HERRENDEEN

STELLA POST⁹, (William Edward Post⁸, Elvira Beal⁷, Israel⁶, John⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 1873, E. Palmyra, N. Y., m. Mar. 19, 1890, Charles Byron Harrendeen, b. Jan. 31, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1936.

Children:

I (776) Alice Herrendeen¹⁰, b. May 29, 1891; d. 1953; m. Oct. 22, 1921, Lawson Bauer, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

FAMILY 429A—(See Family 221B)—Macedon Center, N. Y. ELDREDGE

ANNA WEALTHY BILLINGS⁹, (William B. Billings⁸, Mary Stuart Glover⁷, Thomas Glover⁶, Tibitha Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. May 20, 1894; m. Jan. 9, 1889, William Eldredge, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Jan. 21, 1933.

Children:

I Alberta Maude Eldredge¹⁰, b. July 13, 1891; m. Mar. 2, 1918, Carl Clarence Blaker, b. June 23, 1888.

1. Carl Benjamin Blaker, b. Aug. 12, 1920; m. Jan. 24, 1948, Margaret Eleanor Contant.

2. Gertrude Anna¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1923; m. Dec. 24, 1941, Porter H. Reeve.

(1) Ann Curtis Reeve¹², b. Jan. 29, 1943.

(2) April Lee¹², b. May 27, 1947.

3. Eugene Victor Blaker¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1930.

FAMILY 429B—(See Family 221B)—Irondequoit, N. Y.

WALKER

CLARK LUELLA BILLINGS⁹, (William B. Billings⁸, Mary Stuart Glover⁷, Thomas Glover⁶, Tibitha Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Mar. 4, 1909, Alexander Walker II, Grad. of Cornell Univ., Univ. of Buffalo Medical College.

Children:

- I Duane Billings Walker¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1909, in Macedon, N. Y.; m. (1) June 24, 1937, Madeline Becker; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1947, Jean Nola Forrest. Duane: Grad. of Cornell Univ., Univ. of Buffalo Medical College; now practicing medicine at Irondequoit, N. Y.
1. Keith Alexander¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
- II Maria Rachel Walker¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1912 in Macedon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1937, William Piper Barndollar.
1. Robert Billings Barndollar¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1942.
2. Beth Barndollar¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1947.
- III Luella Edith Walker¹⁰, b. May 22, 1915 in Irondequoit, N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1938, Alton B. Corbit, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
1. David Edward Corbit¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1941.
2. Susan Corbit¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1945.
3. Donald Burk Corbit¹¹, b. July 29, 1950.
4. Carol Corbitt¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1952.
Luella : Grad. of Keuka College, B.A.; Alton: Grad. Colgate Univ., B.A. at Hamilton, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y., M.Ed.
- IV Alexander Walker III¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1917, in Irondequoit, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1943, Betty Jane Howard.
1. Alexander Walker IV¹¹, b. June 12, 1950.
2. Wendy Clar Walker¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1952.
Alexander III: Univ. of Maine; Eastman Kodak Co., Wool Cellulose Research.
- V Warren H. Walker¹⁰, b. June 14, 1922 in Irondequoit, N. Y., m. Oct. 14, 1944, Ann Louise Kessel.
1. Warren Higley Walker III¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1945.
Warren H. II: Penn State College; Cornell Medical School, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION

FAMILY 434—(See Family 223)—Fairport, N. Y.

SNOW

ELIZABETH BOWMAN¹⁰, (Elizabeth Hammond⁹, William H.⁸, Letitia Wilder⁷, Letitia Chubbuck⁶, Jeremiah Chubbuck⁵, Thomas Chubbuck⁴, Martha Beal³, Nathaniel², John¹) b. June 14, 1832, New Bedford, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1900, Fairport, N. Y., m. June 8, 1858, New Bedford, Mass., as his second

wife, Francis Wing Snow, b. Dec. 2, 1822, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 17, 1915, Fairport, N. Y.

Children: Their only son (Rec. of Marjorie Snow Merriman.)

- I 777A) Edward Crapo Snow¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1859, Ledyard, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1947, Fairport, N. Y., m. Sept. 6, 1883, Fairport, N. Y., Lelia Evelyn Maring, b. Dec. 30, 1856, Flushing, Mich.; d. June 20, 1932, Fairport, N. Y. Had ch.: Marjory M., Paul Merriman, Alice, Helen, Evelyn.

FAMILY 438—(See Family 224B)—Falmouth, Mass.

BEALE

OTIS GRANVILLE BEAL¹⁰, b. May 8, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1948; (Laban O. Beal⁹, Celia⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, ², John¹) m. Oct. 12, 1899, Florence Ladd Davis, b. June 99 1875.

Children: (Rec. of Florence Beale Boyce.)

- I Florence Munger Beale¹¹ b. 1902; m. Edmund Levi Boyce: No desc. Res. 162 Church St., Rutland, Vt.
II (782A) Granville¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1903 at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1927, Ruth Hildrerth McLane, b. Aug 18, 1903, Falmouth, Mass., teacher.
III (782B) Charles Davis Beale¹¹, b. July 25, 1907, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Mar. 19, 1938, Velma Pauline Milstead, b. July 25, 1910, Brash-ear. Missouri, teacher.

Note: Otis wife Florence added the "e" to the name Beal, because the name was too abrupt for her taste.

FAMILY 440—(See Family 224B)—Mass.

MILLER

ETHEL MAY BEAL¹⁰, (Laban O. Beal⁹, Celia⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, ², John¹) b. Dec. 14, 1872 at Hingham, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1941; m. Jan. 29, 1896 at North Cohasset, Mass., Rev. Rennetts C. Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1865 at Tranton, Ohio; d. Jan. 1, 1946. (Rec. of Netta M. Brown.)

Children:

- I Elmer Miller¹¹, b. 1896; d. 1896
II Everett Carleton¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1898; d. Oct. 6, 1922; m. Florence I. Knapp.
III Allison J. Miller¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1900; d. Oct. 7, 1900.
IV Murray Maurice Miller¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1902; m. Louise Renter.
1. Jesse Carlton Miller¹², m. Rita Joya Cassady.
(1) Sharon Elizabeth¹³, b. Dec. 13, 1948.
(2) Michael Elwin¹³, b. July 1, 1950.
(3) Marcia Louise¹³, b. Aug. 29, 1952.
(4) Shane Patrick¹³, b. Jan. 17, 1954.
Res. 2 Amvet Ave., Falmouth, Mass.

2. June Miller¹², m. Lareda Clemente, a doctor in the Marine Corps.

V Jackson S. Miller¹¹, b. 1906; d. 1906.

VI Ardella Rennetta Miller¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1909; m. June 30, 1936, Donald Robert Brown.

1. Lawrence Beale Brown¹², b. Dec. 20, 1941.

2. Alan Robert Brown¹², b. June 24, 1946.

Res. 209 Marilyn Ave., North Syracuse, N. Y.

FAMILY 440C—(See Family 224 2/8)—

WOOD

HANNAH ELIZABETH CARTER¹⁰, (Lucinda Beal⁹, Daniel⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. July 11, 1857; m. Dec. 16, 1876, Walter F. Wood, b. May 11, 1853.

Children: Auth.: Rec. of Hattie Wood Cole.

I (782C) Luella May Wood¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. June 6, 1953.

II (782D) Hattie Bailey Wood¹¹, b. June 1, 1879; m. (1) June 15, 1903, Mark H. Boynton, d. Nov. 20, 1939; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1942, Harley Cole.

III Alice Francis¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1883.

IV Harold Graham¹¹, b. May 24, 1887; d. Nov. 29, 1951.

V Edward Elliston¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. 1947.

VI Russell Boynton¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1888; d. Feb. 1941.

FAMILY 440G—(See Family 224N)

MUMAW

DEAN MUMAW¹⁰, (Lizzie Beales⁹, Cyrus Beales⁸, Osmond Beal⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. 1909; m. Helen Raymer. Rec. of Lizzie Mumaw.

Children:

I Clayton Ted¹¹, b. 1937.

II William George¹¹, b. 1940.

III Douglas Lawrence¹¹, b. 1944.

FAMILY 440H—(See Family 224O)—Burton, Ohio.

LA RUE

MARION BEALES¹⁰, (Arthur C. Beales⁹, Cyrus Beales⁸, Osman Beal⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jer.², John¹) b. 1910; m. Junior Buskirk La Rue.

Children: (Rec. of Marion B. La Rue.)

I Rolland Arthur¹¹, b. 1933.

II Norma¹¹, b. 1935; m. Clarence H. Braford.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 TEL. 773-936-5000

FAMILY 440I—(See Family 224O)—Essexville, Mich.

BEALES

WENDELL BEALES¹⁰, (Arthur C. Beales⁹, Cyrus Beals⁸, Osman Beal⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abraham⁴, Jeremiah³, Jer.², John¹) b. 1916; m. Charlotte Florence Kibler, b. May 27, 1917, dau. of Ernest and Bertha Morton Kibler of Burton, Ohio. (Rec. of Wendell Beales.) Res. 317 Birney St., Essexville, Mich.

I Cheryl Karen¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1944.

II Ronald Wendell¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1948.

III Beverly¹¹, b. July 44, 1953.

Wendell: Grad. of Ohio State Univ., Captain in Air Corps during World War II. Charlotte: Grad. of Ohio State Univ. with R.N. and B.S. degrees.

FAMILY 440J—(See Family 224R)—Phelps, N. Y.

SALISBURY

JOHN LEWIS SALISBURY II¹⁰, (John Lewis I⁹, John V.⁸, Benj. F.⁷, John Salisbury⁶, Elizabeth Beal⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 24, 1915; m. Sept. 23, 1939, Louisa Prugh.

I (782E) John Lewis III¹¹, b. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1940.

FAMILY 441—(See Family 225)—Ann Arbor, Mich.

JACOBS

LORETTO BEAL¹⁰, (Junius⁹, Rice Aner⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 16, 1897; m. Albert C. Jacobs. Had ch. Loretto and Sarah.

FAMILY 451—(See Family 231)—Horton, Mich.

DANIELS

THEODORE ROSEVELT DANIELS¹⁰, (Emory Gilbert Daniels⁹, Chole M. Beal⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 6, 1901; m. (1) Sept. 1922, Florence Pierce, d. Apr. 1934; m. (2) Doris Flowers, July 1, 1939. (Rec. of Mary Mapes Daniels.)

Children: By first mar.:

I Barbara Jean Daniels¹¹, b. June 23, 1923; m. Nov. 29, 1947, Robert Young.

1. Marilyn Sue Young¹², b. Dec. 13, 1948.

2. Marjorie Lynn Young¹², b. Dec. 11, 1950.

II Winfield Gilbert Daniels¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1928; m. July 29, 1950, Marilyn ———.

1. Robert Griffith Daniels¹², b. Feb. 26, 1952.

FAMILY 451A—(See Family 231)—Napoleon, Mich.

GILES

LOUISA RUTH DANIELS¹⁰, (Emory Gilbert Daniels⁹, Chloe M. Beal⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 25, ; m. Mar. 9, 1930, Howard Giles.

Children: (Rec. of Mary Mapes Daniels.)

I Gilbert Howard Giles¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1940.

...the
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

FAMILY 451B—(See Family 231)—Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH

DOROTHY DANIELS¹⁰, (Emory Gilbert Daniels⁹, Chloe M. Beal⁸, Emory⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 21, 1907; m. July 12, 1935, to Floyd Howard Smith. (Rec. of Mary Mapes Daniels.)

Children:

- I Philip Howard¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1938.
- II Susan Elaine¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1941.
- III Roger Floyd¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1948.

FAMILY 459—(See Family 239)—Stockbridge, Mich.

WRIGHT

WILLIAM JOSEPH WRIGHT¹⁰, (Emily J. Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, ⁶, Seth⁵, ⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 6, 1881; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Gladys Mapes.

Children:

- I J. Richard Wright¹¹, of Booth Harbor, Maine.
- II Mary E. Wright¹¹, m. ——— Gundry; had daus. Karen and Sandra.

Res. 81 Staunton St., Rochester, N. Y.

The compiler visited at the home of "The Wrights" in 1954 and was graciously received. Mr. Wright told many interesting stories concerning his ancestor Bernard Beal and family, when they pioneered in Michigan (came in covered wagon from Macedon, N. Y.)—B.B.A.

FAMILY 461—(See Family 240)—Highland Park, Mich.

BRALEY

DR. WILLIAM NATHANIEL BRALEY¹⁰, (Elmer N. Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb³, John¹) b. Apr. 30, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Lucile Brown. William is a physician at 25 Monterey Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

Children:

- I (785) Josephine Margaret¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1916; m. Sept. 7, 1938, Robert Barnes.
 - 1. Lucille Marie Barnes¹², b. Nov. 13, 1941.
 - 2. William Norman Barnes¹², b. Dec. 7, 1946.
- II (786) Elizabeth Ann Braley¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1921; m. Aug. 11, 1950, William Owen Armstrong.

FAMILY 462—(See Family 241)—Jackson, Mich.

TOPPING

CARL EMERSON TOPPING¹⁰, (Jesse Edna Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 6, 1898; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Winfred G. Smith. Res. 1104 South West Ave., Jackson, Mich.

Children:

- I (787) Ford LaVerne Topping¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1927; m. Sept. 20, 1953,
Laura M. Cudney, b. Jan. 23, 1928, Charlotte, Mich.
1. Susan Marie Topping¹², b. June 11, 1955.
- II (788) Margaret Anne¹¹, b. May 31, 1931.
- III (789) Richard Carl¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1934.

The compiler called on Winfred and Laura Topping on May 18, 1954,
and received a most royal welcome.

FAMILY 463—(See Family 241)—Williamston, Mich.

ALLES

FLORENCE B. TOPPING¹⁰, (Jesse E. Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷,
Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Joseph³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Dec. 24,
1921, Hirtus E. Alles.

Children:

- I Wilbur LaVerne Alles¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1923; m. Dec. 18, 1943,
Eloise J. Allen.
1. Leslie Jean Alles¹², b. June 28, 1945.
2. Cynthia Louise Alles¹², b. Dec. 3, 1947.
3. Robert Wilbur Allis¹², b. May 29, 1949; d. 1949.
4. Betsey Ardell Alles¹², b. Aug. 27, 1931.
5. Donald Everett Alles¹², b. Nov. 5, 1954.
- II Robert Everett Alles¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1924; m. June 2, 1951, Sara
Frances Gruenewald McGee.
1. James Arthur Alles¹², b. Feb. 19, 1950, son of Sara by first
mar. and adopted by Robert.
2. Gerald Robert Alles¹², b. Aug. 7, 1952.
3. Kenneth Wilbur Alles¹², b. May 4, 1955.

Records of Florence Beal Braley Topping Alles, Nov. 21, 1955.)

FAMILY 464—(See Family 241)—Lansing, Mich.

KINSEY

MARION IRENE TOPPING¹⁰, (Jesse Edna Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Ber-
nard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 13, 1900; m.
Jan. 2, 1923, John Emerson Kinsey, Gregory, Mich. (Rec. of Florence B. Alles.)

Children:

- I Phyllis Ann Kinsey¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1923; m. Aug. 6, 1943, Donald
L. Coakley, Lansing, Mich.
1. Kay Lee Coakley¹², b. Mar. 8, 1944.
- II Joyce Elaine Kinsey¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1926; m. July 24, 1946, Clar-
ence Millhouse, Stockbridge, Mich.
1. Christine Millhouse¹², b. June 9, 1948.
2. John Andrew Millhouse¹², b. Sept. 30, 1950. x
3. Julia Ann Millhouse¹², b. Aug. 29, 1952.
4. Linda Millhouse¹², b. April, 1954.

FAMILY 465—(See Family 241)—Stockbridge, Mich.

TOPPING

NORMAN TOPPING¹⁰, (Jesse Edna Braley⁹, Betsey L. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 4, 1902; m. Aug. 2, 1928, Margaret McKimm, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

Children:

- I (790) John Gordon Topping¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1929; m. 1949, Joanne Lois Miller.
 - 1. Linda Topping¹², b. Apr. 12, 1950.
 - 2. Judy Topping¹², b. July 23, 1952.
 - 3. Gary Topping¹², b. Nov. 5, 1954.
- II (791) Hester Corrine Topping¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1932; m. June 13, 1954, Ronald J. Fillmore.
- III (792) Eleanor Margaret Topping¹¹, b. July 13, 1933; m. Elwyn Brenheiser.
 - 1. Mary Brenheiser¹², b. July 1955.

The compiler enjoyed a pleasant afternoon at the home of Norman and Margaret Topping in May, 1954. Other guests were Mrs. Carl Topping and Mrs. Beal Kelly.—(B.B.A.)

FAMILY 467—(See Family 243)

KITCHINGER

EVA OLEA RICE¹⁰ (Frank E. Rice⁹, Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 22, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908, Earl Kitchinger.

Children:

- I (793) Floyd A.¹¹, b. June 20, 1909.
- II (794) Bernice Arletta¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1912.
- III (795) E. Jean¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1914.
- IV (796) Ruth Irene¹¹, b. May 21, 1917 (twin).
- V (797) Esther May¹¹, b. May 21, 1917 (twin).

FAMILY 471—(See Family 244) ?

MALIN

FRANK RICE MALIN¹⁰, (Ida J. Rice⁹, Lydia W. Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Agnes T. White.

Children:

- I (798) Wendell Malin¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1909.
- II (799) Lawrence White¹¹, b. July 16, 1913.

FAMILY 472—(See Family 245)

ROCK

EULA RICE¹⁰, (Thomas J. Rice⁹, Lydia Beal⁸, Bernard⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 10, 1889; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Daniel Rock.

Children:

- I (800) Leland J. Rock, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
- II (801) Albert¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1914 (twin).
- III (802) Robert¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1914 (twin).

FAMILY 480—(See Family 253)—Jackson, Mich.

KELLY

NATHAN BEAL KELLY¹⁰, (Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 24, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Iola Ruth Heath, Nashville, Mich. Res. 905 West Michigan Ave., Jackson, Mich.

Children:

- I (803) Margaret Ruth¹¹, b. May 11, 1921; grad. of Albion Coll. 1943; Univ. of Mich., 1947; m. June 12, 1948, Elmer Kauno Raunio. Rec'd his Ph.D. in Chemistry 1949; teacher at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- II (804) Philip Beal Kelly¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1924; Served in World War II; law student at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- III (805) Robert Heath¹¹, b. July 31, 1929; Grad. of Albion Coll.

Nathan Beal Kelly, a grad. of Grand Haven High School, received his law degree from the Univ. of Mich. in 1917. He practiced law in Grand Rapids before joining Consumers' legal department in 1930. Retired from Consumers legal department Aug. 31, 1955; memmber of Jackson Exchange Club, Consumers Power Employes Club, Country Club, Jackson County Bar Assn., the State Bar of Michigan, and the American Bar Assn. He is a trustee of the First Methodist Church and a director of the Y. M. C. A.

Note: The compiler had a most enjoyable visit at the Kelly home in May, 1954.

FAMILY 481—(See Family 253)—Coopersville, Mich.

KELLY

ASA KELLY¹⁰, (Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, bro. of above Nathan Beal Kelly), b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. Hazel Blanche Easterly d. 1937.

Children:

- I (806) James Beal Kelly¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. Feb. 14, 1945, Dorothy Katherine Byrne, b. Jan. 2, 1920; James, grad. of Mich. State Coll., Capt. in Army World War II. Now serving in Regular Army.
- II (806A) Betty Aileen¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. Nov. 7, 19??, Russell Kempler, b. Nov. 7, 1915.
- III (806B) Nathan Dale¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1921; m. May 9, 1945, Betty Jean Boyd, b. Apr. 29, 1922.
- IV (806C) Asa Jr.¹¹, b. June 10, 1922; m. Mar. 31, 1945, Frances Goodall.
- V Mariellen Rosina¹¹, b. Nov. 16, 1923.
- VI (806D) Kenneth Dorr¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1925; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Ruth ———.
- VII (806E) Dorothy Mae¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1927.
- VIII Lowell Martin¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1935.
- IX Larry Stanley¹¹, b. June 12, 1932.

FAMILY 482—(See Family 253)—Fenton, Mich.

HAMILTON

ELEANOR MARGUERITE KELLY¹⁰, (Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 2, 1898; m. Feb. 8, 1925, at Cambridge, Mass., to Dr. Arthur Hamilton b. Nov. 17, 1897, son of James and Victoria (Benge) Hamilton. He is a Grad. of Adrian Coll., Univ. of Tennessee, Medical Director of Fisher Body and Chevrolet Assembly, Flint, Mich. Eleanor grad. Univ. of Mich. School of Nursing.

Children:

I (807) Eleanor Grace Hamilton¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1928; grad. from The Leggett School, Detroit, Mich.

Note: Eleanor and Arthur visited us in 1949—(B.B.A.)

FAMILY 483—(See Family 253)—Los Angeles, Calif.

WILBUR

DOROTHY MILLICENT KELLY¹⁰, (sis. of above Eleanor) b. Dec. 27, 1894; m. Feb. 8, 1930, Earl R. Wilbur, b. Oct. 1, 1886. Res. 3032 Shrine Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

I (808) Phyllis Dorothy¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1931; m. Harvey Heflin. Res. 527 West 46th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

II (809) William Earl¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1935.

III (810) Shirley Frances¹¹, b. July 14, 1936.

FAMILY 484—(See Family 254) Lansing, Mich.

BARRY

EDITH ROSEGRANTS¹⁰, (Mercy Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 28, 1893; m. 1912, Hugh Barry. Edith and family visited compiler before 1924.

Children:

I (811) Grant Charles¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1913; m. Apr. 3, 1942, Betty Lou Dick.

II (812) Robert King¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Aug. 7, 1943, Ann Elizabeth Smith.

III (813) Grace Arlene¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1917; m. June 22, 1938, Melvin Robinson.

IV (814) Myrtle Evelyn¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1919; m. Robert C. Dixon.

V (815) Eleanor Maxine¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1920; m. Melvin E. Dick.

FAMILY 485—(See Family 255) Grand Rapids, Mich.

PURDY

SETH BEAL PURDY¹⁰, (Frank Kelly Purdy⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 17, 1889; m. Aug. 1, 1911, Margaret E. O'Hearn. The compiler was sorry to miss the call of Seth Purdy family in 1955.

Children:

- I (816) Mary Margaret¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1921. Res. 3402 Bradford Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- II (817) Betty Lou¹, b. Jan. 15, 1924.
- III (818) Richard Allen¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1928.
- IV (819) Beatrice Ann¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1931.
- V (820) Thomas Michael¹¹, zb. Mar. 4, 1938. Res. 1036 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FAMILY 486—(See Family 256)—Omaha, Nebr.

MIELKE

HAZEL DARLENE ANDERSON¹⁰, (Hattie Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Jasiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 3, 1895; m. July 10, 1918, Charles Henry Mielke. Res. 3915 Farnum St., Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

- I Joyce Arlene¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1919; d. Apr. 28, 1920.
- II (821) Charles Burnell¹¹, b. June 17, 1922; m. June 25, 1944, Delores Jean Weaver, b. Sept. 16, 1924.

FAMILY 488—(See Family 256)—Omaha, Nebr.

MUNDERLOH

FLORENCE JENNIE ANDERSON¹⁰, (sis. of above Hazel) b. July 10, 1898; m. July 10, 1922, John Herman Munderloh, b. May 14, 1884.

Children:

- I (823) Patricia Louise¹¹, b. May 10, 1923; m. Apr 30, 1946, Adam Eugene Nichols, b. June 1, 1922.
- II John Francis¹¹, b. 1928—1928.

FAMILY 490—(See Family 257)—Fayette, Iowa

DUREY

FLOYD AUGUST DUREY¹⁰, (Maud A. Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 16, 1889, Delaware Co., Iowa; m. Mar. 8, 1910, Cora Emily Rolfe, b. Apr. 8, 1890, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Children:

- I (824) Charlotte Madge¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1911; m. Jan. 11, 1930, Cecil C. Faucett.
- II (825) Lucius Edward¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1912; m. Feb. 25, 1938, Margaret B. Lieberman.
- III (826) Forrest Eugene¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1915; m. Dec. 28, 1943, Martha Johnson.
- IV Howard Woodrow¹¹, b. 1916. Killed in World War II, 1944.
- V (827) Frances Arlene¹¹, b. 1920; m. May 5, 1940, Marvin O. Noble, Salem, Mo.
- VI (828) Marion Arlyce¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1921; m. Jan. 25, 1941, Kenneth W. Stewart.

2. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that the existence of a solution is guaranteed if the matrix $A(t)$ is positive definite and the vector $b(t)$ is bounded. The second part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ .

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ . The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ .

4. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ . The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ .

5. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ . The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ .

6. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ . The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the construction of a solution of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that a solution can be constructed in the form of a series in powers of ϵ .

- VII Dale Rolfe¹¹, b. 1914; d. 1914.
- VIII (829) Rev. Daren Clayton¹¹, b. Mar. 7, 1923; m. Sept. 28, 1943, Bertha Pryor.
- IX (830) Eloise Nicena¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1924; m. Nov. 21, 1942, Lloyd William Kaltenbach.
- X (831) Paul Arthur¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
- XI (831) Lorna Ruth¹¹, b. Feb. 19, 1927; m. Dec. 4, 1947, Vaylord L. Zupke.
- XII (833) Margaret Fay¹¹, b. Dec. 13, 1928; m. 1946, Norman W. Powers. 21 6th Ave., N. E., Oelwein, Iowa.
- XIII (834) George Richard¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1930.
- XIV (835) Shirley Maud¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1932.
- XV (836) Joann Marie¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1934.
- XVI Carol Vivian, b. Aug. 1937; d. 1937.

FAMILY 491—(See Family 257)—Iowa

DUREY

BERNARD O. DUREY¹⁰, (Bro. of above Floyd) b. Sept. 4, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1945; m. July 8, 1913, Elyda Ann Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1892.

Children:

- I (837) Bernice Opal¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1913; m. Oct. 5, 1935, Fred Albert Reimer, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
- II (838) Burdette Donald¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1915; m. Apr. 8, 1934, Leona Philipp, b. June 11, 1914.
- III (839) Vina Blanche¹¹, b. May 29, 1916; m. Mar. 9, 1935, Harold Wahl, b. Jan. 3, 1909.
- IV (840) Edward George¹¹, b. July 29, 1918; m. LaVerne Gillette, Sept. 12, 1942.

FAMILY 492—(See Family 258—Waterloo, Iowa

GAUWNG

JENNIE SUDELLA BEAL¹⁰, (Frank Romain Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 24, 1907; m. Philip Martin Gauwng, b. 1908. Res. 418 Belmont St., Waterloo, Iowa.

Children:

- I (841) Carol Jean¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1936.
- II (842) Sharon Ann¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1944.

FAMILY 492A—(See Family 259)—Bancroft, Nebr.

Bargman

LIDA BELLE ARLENE BEAL¹⁰, (Clarence Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) m. Harry Bargman.

Children:

- I (843) Lorne Henry¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1930.
- II Merle Clarence¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1932.

- III Larry Duane¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1939.
IV Arlene Beal¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1942.

FAMILY 493—(See Family 259)—Omaha, Nebr.

BEAL

WILBUR RAYMOND BEAL¹⁰, (Clarence⁹) bro. of above Lida Belle; b. 1913; m. Dorothy Bassett.

Children:

- I Rodney Allyn¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
II Melvin Wayne¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1942.

Res. 1909 Washington St., Omaha, Nebr.

FAMILY 494—(See Family 259)—Lyons, Nebr.

HURD

LOIS ALBERTA BEAL¹⁰, (Clarence⁹) sister of above Wilbur; b. 1916; m. ——— Hurd.

Children:

- I Patricia Ann Hurd¹¹.

FAMILY 495—(See Family 259)—Iowa

BEAL

BURTON ALLYN BEAL¹⁰, (Clarence⁹) bro. of above Lois; b. Apr. 27, 1918; m. Luella McCullough.

Children:

- I Burnell Allyn, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
Marcia Rae¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1940.
III Nevola Rue¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1943.
IV Chloe Ann¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1944.

FAMILY 496—(See Family 259)—Hawthorne, Calif.

NEEL

MARION ELIZABETH VEAL¹⁰, (Clarence⁹) sister of above Burton; b. Apr. 7, 1920; m. Melvin Neel.

Children:

- I Jerry Dean¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1941.
II Beverly Rae¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1942.

Res. 3359, Hawthorne, Calif.

FAMILY 497—(See Family 260)—Shelton, Wash.

HATHAWAY

HOWARD WAYNE HATHAWAY¹⁰, (Mabel Alice Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 14, 1903; m. Apr. 6, 1946, Roberta Woodworth of 1324 Ridge Rd., Shelton, Wash.

Children:

- I Diane Lea¹¹, b. May 24, 1947.

FAMILY 498—(See Family 260)—Seattle, Wash.

PAGET

RUTH ESTHER HATHAWAY¹⁰, (Mabel Alice Beal⁹) sister of above Howard; b. Oct. 30, 1911; m. John Paget, 2006 South 150th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- I David John¹¹, b. May 10, 1942.
II Joel Hathaway¹¹, b. May 21, 1945.

FAMILY 499—(See Family 260)—Everett, Wash.

HATHAWAY

PAUL BERNARD HATHAWAY¹⁰, (Mabel Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. ; m.

Children:

- I Dennis Paul Hathaway¹¹, b. Apr. 25, 1940.
II Carol Christine¹¹, b. Oct. 3, 1941.
III Michael Wayne¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1944.

FAMILY 500—(See Family 260)—Everett, Wash.

HATHAWAY

ERWIN BEAL HATHAWAY¹⁰, (Mabel Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 16, 1920, son of Guy and Mabel (Beal) Hathaway; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Marguerite Johanna Frederickson, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

Children:

- I William Lee Hathaway¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1941.
II Erwin Beal Hathaway¹¹, b. May 6, 1948.

Residence: 3013 Leonard Drive, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY 502—(See Family 261)—Towanda, Pa.

MACLAREN

ALICE ROSELLA BEAL¹⁰, (Charles Beal⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 10, 1918 at East Troy, Pa.; m. June 25, 1946, at Hamilton College Chapel, Clinton, N. Y., Dr. Robert James MacLaren (dentist) b. Feb. 6, 1913, Towanda, Pa. Alice is a graduate of Penn State Colege; taught school before her marriage.

Children:

- I Robert James MacLaren¹¹, b. June 14, 1948, at Towanda, Pa.
II Laurie Elizabeth MacLaren¹¹, b. May 28, 1951 at Towanda, Pa.

Robert James MacLaren attended Dartmouth and Hamilton Colleges; Temple University. Received D.D.S. in 1938; two-year fellowship in oral surgery at Penna. Hospital in Philadelphia, 1938-1939; Chief Dental Surgeon

with a force serving in "The Pacific," during World War II and while with this unit received Presidential Citation for meritorious service plus two battle stars. Served in E.T.O. in various general hospitals. Now practices dentistry at Towanda, Pa.

FAMILY 503—(See Family 262)—Fairport, N. Y.

BEAL

VERNE EMORY BEAL¹⁰, (Frank Emory Beal⁹, Emory Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 4, 1906 at Macedon, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1931, Gladys Engle, b. Nov. 24, 1905. Verne grad. from Palmyra High School; attended Andover College. They are both members and active workers of the Brighton Community Church at Brighton, N. Y.

Children:

I (844) Sally Lucille Beal¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1933; grad. of Houghton College.

FAMILY 504—(See Family 262)—Palmyra, N. Y.

BEAL

LLOYD EARL BEAL¹⁰, (Frank Emory Beal⁹) Bro. of above Verne, b. Jan. 20, 1910, Macedon, N. Y., died suddenly July 9, 1952; m. Harriett Geary, dau. of Jacob and Bessie Geary, b. June 18, 1910. Harriett re-married; Carroll Wilson.

Children:

I Lloyd Earl¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1940.

II Susan¹¹, b. June 28, 1942.

FAMILY 505—(See Family 262)—Fairport, N. Y.

CRANDALL

MILDRED JOSEPHINE BEAL¹⁰, (Frank E. Beal⁹) sis. of above Lloyd; m. Nov. 4, 1935, Earl Crandall of Fairport, N. Y. Mildred: Grad. nurse of Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

I Delores Kay¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1939.

II Harlow Earl¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1941.

FAMILY 506—(See Family 262)—Palmyra, N. Y.

HORNSBY

MARION LUCILLE BEAL¹⁰, (sis. of above Mildred) b. July 11, 1913; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Tech. Sgt. Irving Hornsby of Palmyra, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1914. Served in World War II; now with the Regular Army and stationed in Baltimore, Maryland (1956).

Children:

I Mary Ellen¹¹, b. Apr. 12, 1947.

FAMILY 507—(See Family 262)—Rochester, N. Y.

KIRSCHNER

ALICE ESTHER BEAL¹⁰, (sis. of above Marion) b. Apr. 2, 1915; m. May 8, 1937, Lawrence Kirschner of Rochester, N. Y.; b. Feb. 1, 1907. Alice is a Grad. nurse of Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. Larry is employed at Lincoln Alliance Bank. Res. 190 Gafton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- I Carol Elaine¹¹, b. May 20, 1938.
- II Lawrence Beal¹¹, b. July 3, 1941.

FAMILY 508—(See Family 262)—Florida

BEAL

HAROLD MUMBY BEAL¹⁰, (Bro. of above Alice) b. June 9, 1917; m. Jan. 27, 1945 at Sea Cliff, Long Island, Mary Alice Hussey of Palmyra, N. Y., b. July 29, 1920. Harold served in World War II; grad. of Buffalo Univ. of Pharmacy, 1948. Now teaching pharmacy in Univ. of Miami, Florida.

Children:

- I Lucy Ann¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1946.
- II Stephen Peter¹¹, b. May 26, 1949.
- III Michael¹¹.
- IV Robert Bruce¹¹, b. March, 1955.

FAMILY 509—(See Family 262)—Marion, Ohio.

FRANKS

HELEN MARY BEAL¹⁰, (Willis Pratt Beal⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 12, 1908, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis Pratt and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Macedon Center, N. Y., to Stanley Knapp Franks, b. July 15, 1907 of Walworth, N. Y., son of Allison and Carrie Birdsall (Knapp) Franks. Helen is a graduate Macedon High School and William Smith Coll. at Geneva, N. Y., instructor of English and French five years at Penfield, N. Y., now teaching in Marion, Ohio. Stanley: Grad. of Lima Seminary, Lima, N. Y., Colgate Univ. at Hamilton, N. Y.; employed by International Business Machines at Albany, N. Y., and Wash., D. C., before the war. Served in Army, World War II, England, France and Japan. Rank Lieut. Col. Now vice president of Fulfillment Corporation at Marion, Ohio.

Children:

- I (845) Stanley Knapp Franks Jr.¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1937, Albany, N. Y. Grad. Harding High Schol at Marion, Ohio., now attending Miami Univ. at Oxford, Ohio. (See Laphams in America). Res. 1020 Leetonia Road, Marion, Ohio.

Note: The compiler has just learned that John Beal's father was Edmund Beal of Hingham, England, who never came over.

DORIS BERTHA BEAL¹⁰, (Willis Pratt⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 26, 1912, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Watson Gaffney, b. Aug. 30, 1913, son of Thomas and Bessie (Watson) Gaffney of Webster, N. Y.

Children:

- I (846 Matthew Watson Gaffney II¹¹, b. June 12, 1941, Rochester, N. Y. Mem. of 1959 Class at "Sleepy Hollow" High School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- II (847) Mary Doris¹¹, b. June 2, 1943, New London, Conn.
- III (818) Kathleen Anne¹¹, (twin) b. Aug. 24, 1947, Rochester, N. Y.
- IV (849) Margaret Anne¹¹, (twin) b. Aug. 24, 1947, Rochester, N. Y.

Doris Grad. of Macedon High School; William Smith Coll. at Geneva. Taught before her marriage. Matthew: Grad. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Graduate work at Harvard and Masters Degree at Univ. of Rochester; Doctor's Degree February 22, 1953, Univ. of Buffalo. He served in U. S. Navy World War II, China and the Far East; was connected with the Le Roy Schols at Le Roy, N. Y. for the past 18 years; now Supt. of Schools at Tarrytown, N. Y. Res. 150 Riverview Ave., Tappan Landing, Tarrytown, N. Y.

LUCILLE MARGARET BEAL¹⁰, (Willis Pratt Beal⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 29, 1914, Macedon, N. Y.; m. (1) Lemuel Clark (divorced); m. (2) July 5, 1943, Abiline, Texas, Staff Sgt. Floyd Emerson Boughton, b. Feb. 25, 1918, son of Ernest and Cora (Brower) Boughton of Victor, N. Y.

Children:

- I (850) Alan Beal Boughton¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1939, Albany, N. Y., member of 1957 Class at Victor Central School, and Central School Band; Eagle Scout.

Lucille grad. Macedon High School 1931; grad, Univ. of Rochester, 1937; taught English and History two years; attended Rochester Business Institute; now Secretary of the Supervising Proincipal of Victor Central School 1940-1956. Methodist.

Floyd served in Army during World War II, stationed in England and France.

Res. 161 E. Main, Victor, N. Y.

FAMILY 512—(See Family 263)—Le Roy, N. Y.

BEAL

WILLIS PRATT BEAL II¹⁰, (Willis Pratt I⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 14, 1918, Macedon, N. Y., son of Willis P. and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1917, Fishers, N. Y., dau. of Almon Preston and Bessie (Conover) Fisher of Fishers, N. Y.

Children:

- I (851) Willis Pratt Beal III¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1943, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Active in Boy Scouts 1956.
- II (852) Robert Fisher Beal¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1949.

Res. 16 Clay St., Le Roy, N. Y.

Willis: Grad. of Cazenovia Seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y.; grad. Hobart Coll. at Geneva, N. Y., employed as tabulator for 8 years at Railway Signal at Rochester, N. Y., since 1949, assistant controller with General Foods (Jell-O Division) located at Le Roy, N. Y. In Aug. 1955, was promoted to controller with same company. Willis and Mary are active members of the Methodist Church at Le Roy, N. Y.

FAMILY 513—(See Family 263)—Victor, N. Y.

BROWN

RUTH ESTHER BEAL¹⁰, (Willis Pratt⁹, Emory⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 20, 1920, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis P. and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. June 1, 1939, Victor, N. Y., to Ernest Charles Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1915, Mayfield, N. Y., son of Harland and Ethel (Brower) Brown of Mayfield, N. Y. The family are members of the Methodist Church, Victor, N. Y.

Children:

- I (853) Ernest Charles Brown¹¹, b. May 17, 1940, Canandaigua, N. Y.,
Mem. of Class of 1958 at Victor Central School. Mem. of Central School Band.
- II (854) Donald Lee¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1942, Canandaigua, N. Y. Mem. of Central School Band.

Ruth received her early education at Macedon, N. Y.; grad. of Victor High School, 1937; attended Geneseo State Teachers Coll. before her marriage.

Ernie: Grad. of Gloversville High School; Union Coll. at Schenectady, N. Y., 1937; now employed as Efficiency expert at Commercial Controls (1956) at Rochester, N. Y. Scout Master of Boy Scouts.

FAMILY 514—(See Family 265)—Floral Park, N. Y.

SAYRE

ELIZABETH BAKER¹⁰, (Mary E. Smith⁹, Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 25, 1899, Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Dr. Easton Sayre, dentist, now deceased. Elizabeth grad. of Univ. of Rochester; occupation teacher at Floral Park, N. Y.

Children:

- I (855) John Easton¹¹, b. July 29, 1928. Grad. of Hobart Coll. Occupation teacher in same school as his mother.

FAMILY 515—(See Family 265)—Macedon, N. Y.

BAKER

HAROLD BAKER¹⁰, (Mary E. Smith⁹, Hanah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 19, 1900 at Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Cecil Znade Gillespi, b. May 27, 1899, Fontogany, Ohio.

Children:

- I (856) John Edward¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1926, Toledo, Ohio.
II (857) Betty Jo¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1929, Toledo, Ohio. Grad. of Brockport Normal, Brockport, N. Y.
III Robert Francis¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1936, Lyons, N. Y. Now attending Brockport State Teachers College.

FAMILY 516—(See Family 266)—Palmyra, N. Y.

TOWNLEY

ONETA BORTELLA SMITH¹⁰, (Walter Pratt⁹, Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 7, 1905 at Pomona, Calif.; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lyle Brunskill Townley, b. Aug. 30, 1899. Oneta attended Keuka Coll. at Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

- I (858) Douglas Lyle¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1927. Served in World War II; m. Patricia Harvey, Aug. 28, 1948. Has ch.
1. Andrea Lyn¹², b. Dec. 25, 1950.
2. Laurel Joan¹², b. Oct. 1, 1952.
II (859) Donald Walter¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1929; d. 1953; m. Shirley Nye. Have son Alan Douglas¹².
III (860) Marcia Kay¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1932; m. Oct. 1, 1953, at East Troy, Pa., Richard Posman of Palmyra, N. Y.
1. Donald Raymond¹², b. Aug 28, 1954.

FAMILY 517—(See Family 266)—Brockport, N. Y.

SMITH

LLOYD ALBERT SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Oneta) b. Sept. 1, 1909, Macedon, N. Y.; m. June 1930, Esther Tack, b. Apr. 27, 1909, Palmyra, N. Y.; grad. of Brockport Normal School, Brockport, N. Y. Lloyd a grad. of Univ. of Rochester.

Children:

- I (861) Lorna Joanne¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1934, Rochester, N. Y.
- II (862) Wanda Lou¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1939, Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 518—(See Family 266)—East Rockaway, N. Y.

DAY

LAURA CAPITOLA SMITH¹⁰, (sis. of above Lloyd) b. July 12, 1911; m. June 25, 1932, Clarence Adelbert Day, b. Dec. 9, 1910, Principal of Lynnbrook High School.

Children:

- I (863) Patricia Lynn¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1936; m. Sept. 11, 1955, John Nicholas Albanese of Lynnbrook, N. Y.
- II Michael Smith¹¹, b. Sept. 1946.
Res. 59 Adams St., East Rockaway, N. Y.

FAMILY 519—(See Family 266)—Palmyra, N. Y.

SMITH

BURTON WILBUR SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Laura), b. Dec. 19, 1915; m. Letitia Jane Terhume of Hamlin, N. Y., b. Dec. 12, 1921.

Children:

- I Burton Wilbur¹¹, b. July 5, 1940.
- II Richard Earl¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1946.
- III Laura Jane¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1950.
- IV Linda Sue¹¹, b. July 9, 1953; d. Mar. 31, 1954.

FAMILY 520—(See Family 266)—Hilton, N. Y.

SMITH

HOWARD WALTER SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Burton), b. Apr. 9, 1920; m. Lois May Collamer, b. June 6, 1922. Howard teaches at Hilton, N. Y.

Children:

- I Gary Howard¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1948.
- II Janet Ruth¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1950.
- III Barbara Jane¹¹, b. Mar. 10, 1952.

FAMILY 521—(See Family 267)—Farmington, N. Y.

COON

MARGARET ELIZABETH TOOLE¹⁰, (Agnes G. Smith⁹, Hannah Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 15, 1904, Macedon, now deceased; m. Feb. 13, 1923, Sherwood, Coon.

Children:

- I (864) Edward Coon¹¹, b. July 12, 1923.
- II (865) Mary Helen¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1926.
- III (866) Margaret Anne¹¹, b. June 30, 1928.
- IV (867) Elizabeth Jane¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1930.

- V (868) Eleanor¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1933.
- VI (869) William¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1935.
- VII John¹¹, b. June 8, 1940.
- VIII Eileen¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1937.
- IX Donald¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1941.
- X Richard¹¹, b. June 22, 1943.
- XI Marilyn¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1944.
- XII Kenneth¹¹, b. 1946.

FAMILY 522—(See Family 267)—Fishers, N. Y.

TOOLE

JOHN WALTER TOOLE¹⁰, (bro. of above Margaret) b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Apr. 14, 1945, Catherine Allen.

Children:

- I John¹¹, b. 1945.
- II Nadine¹¹, b. 1947.

FAMILY 523—(See Family 267)

TOOLE

FRANCIS SMITH TOOLE¹⁰, (bro. of above John) b. 1912; m. 1941, Madeline Downey. Have ch. Stephen and Patricia.

FAMILY 524—(See Family 267)—Macedon, N. Y.

RANDALL

CATHERINE AGNES TOOLE¹⁰, (sis. of above John) b. June 30, 1914; m. Jan. 31, 1937, Earl Randall. Have dau, Kathy Ann.

FAMILY 525—(See Family 267) Palmyra, N. Y.

PHELPS

ROSE MARY TOOLE¹⁰, (sis. of above Catherine) b. Mar. 21, 1916; m. Apr. 15, 1938, Lloyd Phelps of Macedon, N. Y. Have ch. Gail, b. 1940; Sharon, b. 1943.

FAMILY 527—(See Family 269)—Prairie Twp., Iowa.

KENNEDY

ENNIS MAY ALLYN¹⁰, (Emory Beal Allyn⁹, Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 13, 1895; m. Jan. 14, 1914, John Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

Children:

- I Robert Allyn Kennedy¹¹, b. July 22, 1918; killed in World War II.
- II (869) Marion Caroline¹¹, b. Mar. 8, 1915; teacher at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- III (870) Everett William¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1923; musician.

Note: We always enjoy Ennis' visits East.—B.B.A.

FAMILY 528—(See Family 269)—Winthrop, Iowa

HAND

CHLOE JANE ALLYN¹⁰, (sis. of above Ennis) b. Aug. 6, 1899; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Irving Hand, dealer in farm implements and appliances. (Rec. of Chloe A. Hand.)

Children:

I (871) Inez Marie Hand¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1923.

II (872) Evelyn Grace¹¹, b. Apr. 1927.

FAMILY 529—(See Family 269)—Manchester, Iowa

BARR

KATHERINE E. ALLYN¹⁰, (sis. of above Chloe) b. June 30, 1904; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Loren Barr; farmer.

Children: (Rec. of Ennis Kennedy.)

I (873) Allyn Michael¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1924.

II (784) Genevieve J.¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1928.

FAMILY 530—(See Family 270)—New Hartford, Iowa.

BASKERVILLE

LOIS ALBERTA ALLYN¹⁰, (Harte Allyn⁹, Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 16, 1917; m. Sept. 23, 1938, Rev. M. Trevor Baskerville, b. May 23, 1916. Now pastor, Methodist Church, New Hartford, and Dike, Iowa. (Rec. of Lois Baskerville.)

Children:

I Allyn Trevor Baskerville¹¹, b. June 13, 1939.

II Mary Lou¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1945.

FAMILY 531—(See Family 270)

ALLYN

FRANCIS RAYMOND ALLYN¹⁰, (bro. of Lois above) b. Nov. 2, 1922; m. June 1, 1945, Ruth Yantis.

Children:

I Anita Ruth¹¹, b. May 11, 1946.

FAMILY 532—(See Family 271)—New London, N. H.

ALLYN

CHARLES VANCE ALLYN¹⁰, (John B. Allyn⁹, Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 8, 1905; m. Mar. 30, 1935, at Mt. Vernon, Josephine Eyestone. Vance is a Commercial teacher at Colby College, New London, N. H. He is also a genealogist. The compiler has received many helpful suggestions and genealogical data from Vance. Many thanks.—(B.B.A.)

Children:

I Jerome Bryce Allyn¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1937, Providence, R. I.

- II Karyl Ann¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1939, New London, N. H.
- III Dennis Dubois¹¹, b. July 31, 1940, New London, N. H.
- IV Martha Lynn¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1951.
- V Kent Fernald¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1953.

FAMILY 533—(See Family 271)—Dubuque, Iowa

HANSEN

MURIEL LORRAINE ALLYN¹⁰, (sis. of above Vance) b. Jan. 3, 1910; m. Sept. 15, 1934, C. Victor Hansen, Waterloo, Iowa., engineer for John Deere Co. Res. 2095 Ogilby Rd., Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- I Gary Lee Hansen¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1942, Waterloo, Iowa.
- II Vickie Joe¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Waterloo, Iowa.

FAMILY 553A—(See Family 272)—Greenville, N. C.

PARTRIDGE

LEWIS JOY PARTRIDGE¹⁰, (Mary F. Allyn⁹, Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 20, 1916; m. 1944, Jean Baxter. Lewis served in World War II, and is now with Regular Army.

Children: (Rec. of Maida A. Partridge.)

- I Stephen Lewis Partridge¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1945.
- II Suzanne¹¹, b. May 18, 1947.
- III Sarah Jean¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1950.

FAMILY 534—(See Family 273)—Fayette, Iowa

SWARTZ

EMILY CHLOE ALLYN¹⁰, (Howard Allyn⁹, Chloe Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 4, 1907; m. Russell Swartz, June 1, 1929 at Winthrop, Iowa.

Children: (Rec. of Anna Allyn.)

- I (875) Lenore Ann Swartz¹¹, b. Mar. 8, 1935, Fayette, Iowa.

FAMILY 535—(See Family 273)—Alameda, Calif.

ALLYN

CLARENCE GREGORY ALLYN¹⁰, (bro. of above Emily) b. Oct. 30, 1908; m. July 3, 1931, Helen Clark of Galena, Ill.

Children: (Rec. of Anna Allyn.)

- I (876) Betty Jo Allyn¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1933, Winthrop, Iowa.
- II (877) James Le Roy¹¹, b. June 21, 1935, Winthrop, Iowa.
- III Ila Marie¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1937, Ponca City, Okla.
- IV Carol Ann¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1943, Alameda, Calif.

and...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

FAMILY 536—(See Family 273)—Pensacola, Fla.

ALLYN

ROBERT HOWARD ALLYN¹⁰, (bro. of above Clarence) b. Sept. 21, 1919; m. Feb. 25, 1942 at Reno, Nevada, Elinor Wiley. Robert served in World War II; now with Regular Army. Res. 16 Clayton Place, Elgin A.F.B., Elgin Field, Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- I Andrea¹¹, b. July 14, 1944, San Jose, Calif.
- II Paul Wiley¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1953.

FAMILY 537—(See Family 273)—Greeley, Iowa

ALLYN

LOUIS FRANK ALLYN¹⁰, (bro. of above Robert) b. Nov. 27, 1921; m. Feb. 27, 1944, Catherine Donlea at Winthrop, Iowa.

Children:

- I Thomas Frank¹¹, b. Aug. 29, —, Manchester, Iowa.

FAMILY 538—(See Family 273)—Greeley, Iowa

ALLYN

HAROLD CHARLES ALLYN¹⁰, (bro. of above Louis) b. Jan. 24, 1910 at Brandt, S. Dakota; m. Beatrice Anson, Apr. 28, 1932.

Children:

- I Royce Dean¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1934.
- II Howard Charles¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1937.

FAMILY 539—(See Family 274)—Fullerton, Calif.

DENNIS

SAMUEL WALTER DENNIS¹⁰, (Sarah Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) son of Edmond of Hingham, Eng.) b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. Oct. 25, 1921, Carolyn King; d. 1939; m. (2) Betty Savage of Fullerton, Calif. Res. 143 No. Princeton, Fullerton, Calif.

Children by first mar.:

- I (878) Allyn Ardella Dennis¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1922, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Samuel is an electrical engineer; served in World War II.

FAMILY 540—(See Family 274)—Oakland, Calif.

DENNIS

OBED HARRISON DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Samuel) b. Feb. 6, 1900; m. June 1, 1925 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Gladys De Camp.

Children:

- I (879) Sharon Meriel¹¹, b. Mar. 28, 1934.
 Obed, Atty. at law. Res. 5456 Trask St., Oakland, Calif. Rec. of Sarah Smith Dennis is authority of all Dennis descendants.

FAMILY 541—(See Family 274)—Ririe, Idaho

DENNIS

BURR PEYTON DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Obed) b. Nov. 17, 1901; m. Aug. 4, 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Zelpha White of Alpine, Idaho.

Burr is engaged in Theater Business; his profession was teacher. Res. Ririe, Idaho.

Children:

- I (880) Karen¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1936; m. Aug. 1954, Larry Salisbury.
- II Peyton¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1938.

FAMILY 542—(See Family 274)—Idaho Falls, Idaho

DENNIS

JOSEPH HENRY DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Burr) b. Aug. 14, 1903; m. Dec. 19, 1924, Elmer D. Fullenweder. Profession for each: teacher.

Children:

- I (881) Joe Harrison¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1927.
- II (882) Colleen¹¹, b. Jan. 21, 1929, Idaho Falls; m. Aug. 17, 1947, Wendell Campbell, farmer.

FAMILY 543—(See Family 274)—Seattle, Wash.

FULLENWEDER

ELIZABETH DENNIS¹⁰, (sister of above Joseph) b. May 3, 1905; m. Jan. 19, 1925, Lydia Johnston of Parma, Mich. Joseph, real estate broker. Res.

Children:

- I (883) Elmer D. II¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1925
- II (884) Sarah O'Dell¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1932.
- III John Harvey¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1940.

FAMILY 544—(See Family 274)—Oakland, Calif.

DENNIS

WILLIAM HENRY DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1907; World War II, Navy; Naval Reserve; twin of Charles L., m. July 23, 1934, at Caldwell, Idaho, Orpha Johnston, Boise Idaho.

Children:

- I (885) Joanne¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1935.
- II (886) Patricia¹¹, b. May 28, 1937.
- III Arlie¹¹, b. May 21, 1938.
- IV Toinette¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1940.
- V Sandra¹¹, b. Apr. 12, 1942.
- VI William¹¹, b. May 2, 1943.

FAMILY 545—(See Family 274)—Ciboli, Texas

DENNIS

CHARLES LINCOLN DENNIS¹⁰, (bro.—twin to above William) b. Mar. 13, 1907; m. Oct. 13, 1936 at Randolph Field, Texas, Martha Frieda Altwein, b. Nov. 2, 1913, Schertz, Texas. Charles Atty. at Law; World War II, Army.

Children:

- I (887) Charles Lincoln II¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1938 at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
- II Richard Harrison¹¹, b. June 9, 1942, Buffalo, N. Y.
- III Ardella Marie¹¹, b. Feb. 19, 1945, Stark, Idaho.

FAMILY 546—(See Family 274)—Idaho Falls, Idaho

DENNIS

JOHN ADAMS DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Charles) b. Aug. 24, 1908; m. June 15, 1935;————; John is Field Rep. for dry goods company.

Children:

- I (888) Rosemary Terese¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1936.
- II John Michael¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1942.
- III Joseph Patrick¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1945.
- IV Kathleen¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1948.

FAMILY 547—(See Family 274)—Bloomington, Calif.

DENNIS

THOMAS JEFFERSON DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above John) b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Oct. 25, 1941, Iris Howell; Thomas, mail carrier; World War II.

Children:

- I Samuel Walter III¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1942.
- II Sarah¹¹, b. May 24, 1944.
- III Katherine¹¹, b. May 6, 1946.
- IV Thomas¹¹, b. May 16, 1948.

FAMILY 548—(See Family 274)—Baker, Idaho

DENNIS

SETH BEAL DENNIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Wm. Henry) b. Jan. 31, 1915; m. Aug. 17, 1941, Helen Fenn of Buhl, Idaho. Seth is Railway Mail Clerk between Baker, Oregon and Pocatello, Idaho.

Children:

- I Philip Seth¹¹, b. July 29, 1946.

FAMILY 249—(See Family 274)—Ronan, Montana

BURTON

LA DOSCA DENNIS¹⁰, (sister of above Seth) b. Mar. 5, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1932, David Burton of Swan Valley, Idaho. livestock dealer.

Children:

- I (889) Janice¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1933; m. June 11, 1954, John Y. Stone, son of Charles E. Stone.
- II (890) Gloria¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1936.
- III Stanley¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1941.

FAMILY 550—(See Family 275)—Cave Junction, Ore.

SUDBURY

EUNICE KATHRYN CLARK¹⁰, (Eliz. Smith⁹, Eliz. Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 20, 1889; m. 1932, Otis Sudbury; m. (2) 1944, Charles Hoffman, San Diego, Calif.

FAMILY 552—(See Family 276)—Denver, Colo.

KING

LAURA BEAL SMITH¹⁰, (Phebe Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 7, 1906; d. 1945; m. July 18, 1932, Floyd J. King, b. Apr. 8, 1906.

Children:

I (894) Larry Lloyd¹¹, be. Dec. 28, 1934.

II Lewis Elwin¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1936.

FAMILY 553—(See Family 276)—Filer, Idaho

LANCASTER

PHOEBE ANN SMITH¹⁰, (sister of above Laura) b. Jan. 9, 1910; m. Harold A. Lancaster, who owns and operates a farm, south of Filer, Idaho.

Children:

I (895) David Haroldd¹¹, b. June 22, 1931.

II (895A) Frederick Lewis¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1934.

III Daniel Clarence¹¹, b. May 26, 1936.

IV Elizabeth Ann¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1937.

V Robert Leslie¹¹, b. Apr. 29, 1939.

Rec. of Phoebe Smith.

FAMILY 554—(See Family 276)—Filer, Idaho

WRIDE

ESTHER RUTH SMITH¹⁰, (Phebe Ann Smith⁹) sister of above Phoebe; b. June 21, 1912 m. July 18, 1933, Hinkley Le Roy Wride, b. July 9, 1910; served in Navy, World War II.

Children:

I Laura Lynn¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1946.

FAMILY 555—(See Family 277)—Hollywood, Calif.

CARVER

MERLE LEONE SMITH¹⁰, (Lewis H. Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 27, 1899; m. (1) June 30, 1926, Paul Allyn of Manchester, Iowa (divorced); m. (2) Oct. 17, 1933, Lawrence Carver.

Children:

I (896) Dawn Loreen Carver¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1935,

II Kay Lewayne¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1940.

FAMILY 556—(See Family 277)—San Leandro, Calif.

SMITH

BRUCE WRIGHT SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Merle) b. Aug. 18, 1902; m. (1) Kathryn Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1924, divorced, m. (2) Dorothy Fitzgerald Reeves.

Children by first mar.:

- I (897) Ross Dean Smith¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1925.
- II (898) Ronald W.¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1927.
- III (899) Ellen Roman¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1928; m. Hagerstown, Pa., Nov. 17, 1946, Dale Quigley.
 - 1. Lawrence Bruce Quigley¹², b. Sept 16, 1947.

FAMILY 557—(See Family 277)—California

SMITH

DONALD LEWIS SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Bruce) b. Jan. 7, 1909; m. (1) Erma Knickerbocker (divorced); m. (2) Lois Earls Clark, Mar. 26, 1945 of Vernon Center, N. Y. (We always enjoyed "Smith Family Entertainers.")—B.B.A.

Children by second mar.:

- I Donald Lewis Smith¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1947.

FAMILY 558—(See Family 278)—Rochester, N. Y.

HARRIS

JAMES SAMUEL HARRIS¹⁰, (Hannah B. Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 13, 1910, Penfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1933, Ruth Sevor, b. June 19, 1914.

Children:

- I (900) Mary Ellen¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1933.
- II Linda Ann¹¹, b. June 2, 1938.
- III Kathleen Lois¹¹, b. July 17, 1942.
- IV Jill Elizabeth¹¹, b. July 11, 1946.

FAMILY 559—(See Family 278)—Fairport, N. Y.

KRAAI

ELIZABETH MARY HARRIS¹⁰, (sis. of above James) b. July 8, 1912; m. June 1, 1939, Dr. John Kraai, b. June 28, 1909, of Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

- I Betsey Suzanne¹¹, b. June 11, 1940.
- II Frederick Charles¹¹, b. June 10, 1942.
- III John Robert¹¹, b. June 23, 1944.
- IV Douglas Michael¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1945.
- V Hananh Cornelia¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1948.
- VI Peter Narius¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1953.

FAMILY 560—(See Family 278)—East Rochester, N. Y. HARRIS

CHARLES ROBERT HARRIS¹⁰, (bro. of above Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1914; m. Dec. 29, 1945, Mildred Briggs, dau. of Robert and Mildred (Lauder) Briggs of Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

I Charles Michael¹¹, b. May 13, 1948.

II Karen Harris¹¹, b. 1953.

FAMILY 561—(See Family 278)—Miami, Florida HOYCOMBE

MARGARET SMITH HARRIS¹⁰, (Sister of above Robert) b. Feb. 3, 1917; m. June 26, 1943, John Holcombe, World War II, now in Regular Army, rank Lieut.

Children:

I Donna Lenore¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1946.

II Johna¹¹, b. 1949.

Residence: 9674 N. W. 10th Ave., Miami, Fla.

FAMILY 562—(See Family 278)—Penfield, N. Y. GEIL

JANET ELLEN HARRIS¹⁰, (sis. of above Margaret) b. Oct. 5, 1924; m. 1945, Lieut. Sidney Geil of Penfield, N. Y. World War II.

Children:

I David Alan Geil¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1948.

II Sharon Elaine¹¹, b. May 2, 1950.

FAMILY 563—(See Family 279)—Macedon Center, N. Y. BARNARD

GAIL ELIZABETH BUELL¹⁰, (Margaret Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹), b. Nov. 11, 1926, m. May 18, 1948, Clarence F. Barnard of Fairport N. Y., m. (2) ———.

Children:

I Helen Margaret¹¹, b. June 29, 1951.

FAMILY 564—(See Family 281)—Casper, Wyo. STONEBRAKER

FLORENCE PEARL MORGAN¹⁰, (Sarah S. Burke⁹, Emeline C. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 11, 1893; m. June 4, 1913 at Hugo, Colorado, Leslie Stonebraker, b. Mar. 31, 1889 at Royal, Nebr. Res. 1517 East Third St., Casper, Wyo.

Children:

I (901) Winston Stonebraker¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1920, Neligh, Nebr.; m. Sept. 4, 1945, Margaret M. Gasser, Minneapolis, Minn.

FAMILY 565—(See Family 281)**DAVIS**

GRACE EVANGELYN MORGAN¹⁰, (sis. of above Florence) b. Jan. 22, 1904; m. Jan. 22, 1921, James Olin Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1900; d. 1932; m. (2) Howard Combs; m. (3) William Bell.

Children:

- I (902) James Olin Davis Jr.¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1923 at Denver, Colorado; m. June 8, 1943 at Ft. Robinson, Nebr., Shirley Ann Scott, b. Apr. 7, 1926, Denver, Colo.
1. Sharon Lee Davis¹².

FAMILY 566—(See Family 283)**PLASTER**

MARGUERITE ELIZABETH O'REILLY¹⁰, (Emma Stuart⁹, Ira B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 18, 1906, Hammond, Indiana; m. Aug. 7, 1926 at Gillette, Wyo., Oren Plaster; m. (2) Mar. 7, 1948, at Spokane, Wash., Harry G. Coveyeon, b. Feb. 25, 1886 at Burlington, Iowa.

Children by first mar.:

- I (903) Shirley Joyce Plaster¹¹, b. July 25, 1927 at Gillette, Wyo.; m. July 26, 1944, Raymond D. Bonnett. Has ch.: Larry, David, Roy, Edward, Donald Raymond.
- II (904) John Oren¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1929 at Gillette, Wyo.
- III (905) Juanita Lavonne¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1930, Gillette, Wyo.
- IV (906) David Elmer¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1932.
- V (907) Leonard Elwell¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1933, Gillette, Wyo.
- VI (908) Vivian Dorothy¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1935, Gillette, Wyo.
- VII Patricia Irene¹¹, b. June 16, 1937, Sand Point, Idaho.
- VIII Evelyn Grace¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1939, Sand Point, Idaho.
- IX Michael Keith¹¹, b. Mar. 8, 1941, Sand Point, Idaho.

FAMILY 567—(See Family 285)—Iowa Falls, Iowa**MITCHELL**

IRENE MAY STUART¹⁰, (Nathan Beal Stuart⁹, Ira Beal Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 24, 1901, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Nov. 8, 1933, at Stanhope, Iowa, Fred Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Children: (Adopted.)

- I Larry Alan¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1935, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- II Glen Leroy¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1936, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

FAMILY 567A—(See Family 285)—Owasso, Iowa**TIBBS**

HAZEL CHRISTINE STUART¹⁰, (sister of above Irene); b. May 9, 1903; m. Lloyd Elwin Tibbs.

Children:

- I (909) Lloyd Fenton¹¹, b. July 24, 1925, Fertile, Iowa; m. Sept. 8, 1945 at Norfolk, Va., Marie Spinkle, b. Mar. 3, 1920, Elkino, N. Carolina.

- II Harold Leon¹¹, b. 1927; d. 1928.
- III (910) Daryl Elwin¹¹, b. May 30, 1928 at Fertile, Iowa.
- IV Lauren Wayne¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1935, at Owasa, Iowa.
- V Robert Dean¹¹, b. June 15, 1937, at Owasa, Iowa.

FAMILY 567B—(See Family 288)

STUART

BYRON EUGENE STUART¹⁰, (Byron H. Stuart⁹, Ira Beal Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 3, 1921; m. Aug. 22, 1940, Elaine Annabelle Uteck.

Res.: 1411 E. 62 St., Minneaoplis, Minn.

Children:

- I Michael Eugene¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1941, Minnesota.
- II Bryan James¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1943, Minnesota.

FAMILY 568—(See Family 289)—Peoria, Ill.

PORTER

KATHERINE CLARA STUART¹⁰, (Lewis M. Stuart⁹, Anson M. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 25, 1899, dau. of Lewis M. Stuart; m. Harry Porter. Res.: 1406 N. Sheridan Rd., Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- I (911) William Lewis Porter¹¹, b. May 31, 1929, Peoria, Ill.
- II Robert Harry¹¹, b. June 18, 1931, Peoria, Ill.

FAMILY 569—(See Family 289)

HILL

MARY JESSIE STUART¹⁰, (sister of above Katherine) b. Sept. 29, 1902 in North East, Pa., m. July 15, 1923, Peoria, Ill., Arthur Hill, b. May 26, 1899 at Moran, Kansas. Res. 311 Cherry St., Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- I Danna May Hill¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1929; m. Apr. 24, 1948, Albert Earl Londenber, b. May 23, 1928.

FAMILY 570—(See Family 289)

STUART

WILLIAM HOYT STUART¹⁰, (bro. of above Mary) b. Feb. 21, 1905; North East, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1935, Columbia City, Indiana, Lucile Wickens, b. Dec. 8, 1907, Peoria, Ill. Res. 900 Wilcox Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Children: Born Peoria, Ill.

- I William Lewis¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1939.
- II Michael George¹¹, b. July 20, 1940.

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

and used a very old and worn-out
and used a very old and worn-out

FAMILY 571—(See Family 289)—Ottawa, Ill.

NORDMAN

MARJORIE IDA STUART¹⁰, (Sis. of above William) b. Dec. 22, 1917, Peoria, Ill., m. June 17, 1939, Earl Charles Nordman, b. May 16, 1915.

Children:

- I Margo Lynne¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1942, Peoria, Ill.
- II William Stuart¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1945, Ottawa, Ill.

FAMILY 572—(See Family 290)—Iowa

MITCHELL

DONALD MITCHELL¹⁰, (Nella R. Carpenter⁹, Sarah B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Benida Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1911, Hot Springs, S. Dakota.

Children:

- I Betty Lou¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1936.
- II Norman Donnell¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1939.
- III Keith Clark¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1943.
- IV Judith Ann¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1946 (twin.)
- V Janette Nell¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1946 (twin.)

FAMILY 573—(See Family 291)—Wisconsin

BASKERVILLE

VICTOR WALTERS BASKE (VILLE¹⁰, (Maud Carpenter⁹, Sarah B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 8, 1903, Ellis, Iowa; m. May 8, 1929, So. Milwaukee Wisc., Ethel Joanne Welch, b. Apr. 21, 1907, Mattoon, Wisc.

Children:

- I (912) William Adney¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1929.
- II (913) Kenneth Francis¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1931.
- III (914) Dorothy Louise¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1935.
- IV Roberta Victricia¹¹, b. July, 1942.

FAMILY 573—(See Family 291)—Earlville, Iowa.

GIBBS

ELLA LOUISE BASKERVILLE¹⁰ (Maud Carpenter⁹) sister of above Victor; b. Mar. 29, 1908; m. Harry E. Gibbs.

Children, b. at Earlville, Iowa.

- I (915) Virginia Louise¹¹, b. June 3, 1934.
- II Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1936.
- III Lois Harriett, b. Oct. 10, 1938.
- IV Cecelia Lu Ann¹¹, b. June 13, 1947.

FAMILY 575—(See Family 291)—Earlville, Iowa

BASKERVILLE

WILLIAM L. BASKERVILLE¹⁰, (Maud Carpenter⁹) bro. of above Ella; b. Aug. 19, 1910, Earlville, Iowa; m. Mar. 3, 1935, Earlville, Iowa, May Ellis.

Children:

- I (916) Mary Jean¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1936, Earlville, Iowa.
- II Kay Marie¹¹, b. July 7, 1937, Earlville, Iowa.
- III Harlan William¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1939, Waterloo, Iowa.
- IV Carol Louise¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1941, Waterloo, Iowa.
- V Ellen Mae¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa.

FAMILY 576—(See Family 292)—Monterey Pk., Calif.

PARTRIDGE

STUART E. PARTRIDGE¹⁰, (Jessie B. Carpenter⁹, Sarah Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 27, 1902, son of George and Jessie B. Carpenter Partridge; m. Nellie Louise Carlson, b. Oct. 3, 1909, at Castona, Iowa.

Children:

- I (917) Carl Edmond¹¹, b. June 16, 1930 at Belle Taourche, South Dakota.
 - II (918) Doris Ann¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1932, Newell, S. Dakota.
 - III Eldon Eugene¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1934, Sturgis, S. Dak.
 - IV Loretta Louise¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1937, Sturgis, S. Dak.
 - V Larry Stuart¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1945, Rapid City, S. Dak.
- Res.: 1928 W. St. Joe Street, Rapid City, S. Dakota.

FAMILY 577—(See Family 292)—Monterey Pk., Calif.

PARTRIDGE

HAROLD H. PARTRIDGE¹⁰, (Jessie B. Carpenter⁹, (bro. of above Stuart; b. Dec. 12, 1905, at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Feb. 20, 1928, at Alhambra, Calif., Helen Viola Austin, b. 1906, Mich.

Children:

- I (919) Patricia Mae¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1930, Monterey, Calif.
 - II (920) Betty Jean¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1934, Monterey, Calif.
- Res. 121 Walnut St., Huntington Beach, Calif.

FAMILY 578—(See Family 293)—Los Angeles, Calif.

MARTIN

DELIANCE O. MARTIN¹⁰, (Phoebe B. Carpenter⁹, Sarah B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 10, 1909 at Gillespi, Ill., m. (1) Dec. 31, 1933, Chicago Ill., Emily Byrnes, b. Sept. 23, 1908, Switzerland; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1941, Hilda Weseti, b. Sept. 22, 1909, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: By sec. mar.:

- I Elizabeth Phebe¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1943, St. Petersburg, Florida.

- II Vera Ann¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1946, Monterey Park, Calif.
 III Mary Louise¹¹, b. Apr. 13, 1948, Culver City, Calif., twin to David.
 IV David William¹¹, b. Apr. 13, 1948 (twin), Culver City, Calif.
 Res.: 6216 W. 96th Street, Westchester, Los Angeles, Calif.

FAMILY 579—(See Family 293)—Grandridge, Ill.

JOHNSON

NOLA B. MARTIN¹⁰, (Phoebe B. Carpenter⁹), sister of above Deliance, b. Sept. 22, 1910, at Ennis, Texas; m. Fred X. Johnson, b. Marseilles, Ill.
 Children: All born Ottawa, Ill.

- I Christine Phebe¹¹, b. Apr. 15, 1943.
 II Phyllis Kay¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1944.
 III Willa Swan¹¹, b. July 26, 1946.

FAMILY 580—(See Family 293)—Alhambra, Calif.

SWARTZ

ESTHER S. MARTIN¹⁰, (Phoebe B. Carpenter⁹) sister of above Nola; b. May 14, 1913, Mt. Olive, Ill.; m. June 18, 1934, Morris, Ill., Ernest Raymond Swartz, b. Sept. 8, 1909, at Marseilles, Ill.; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1943 at Monterey Pk., Calif., Francis H. Shurtz, b. Oct. 8, 1905, Flint, Mich.

Children:

- I Samuel Raymond¹¹, b. July 29, 1935, Marseilles, Ill.
 II Sarah Jane¹¹, b. May 14, 1937, Ottawa, Ill.

Res.: 403 So. 4th St., Alhambra, Calif.

FAMILY 581—(See Family 294)—Semi, Calif.

MAHAFFY

FLORA PAULINE LYON¹⁰, (Florence L. Carpenter⁹, Sarah B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John Beal¹) b. Aug. 9, 1903; m. Lewis H. Mahaffy, Semi, Calif., Rt. 1, Box 165.

Children:

- I (921) Lewis Chester¹¹, b. July 19, 1927, Rapid City, S. D.
 II Fred¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1929, Faith, S. D.
 III Robert¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1930, Faith, S. D.
 IV Ethel¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1932 (twin), Piedmont, S. D.
 V Eleanor¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1932 (twin), Piedmont, S. D.
 VI Florence¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1933, Piedmont, S. D.
 VII Margaret Grace¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1934, Sturgis, S. D.
 VIII Bethel Jean¹¹, b. June 10, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

FAMILY 582—(See Family 294)—Semi, Calif.

ROBERTS

DOROTHY M. LYON¹⁰, (Florence L. Carpenter⁹), sister of above Flora, b. Dec. 16, 1913; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1933, Charles Roberts, b. Dec. 10, 1910, Los

Angeles, Calif.; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1947, Leroy Herle. Res. Rt. 1, Box 165, Semi, Calif.

Children by first mar.: B. at Los Angeles, Calif.

I (922) Caroline Ann¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1933.

II Ruth Marie¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1935, Los Angeles.

III Georgiana Lou¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1938.

FAMILY 583—(See Family 295)—Plankinton, S. Dak.

LE COUX

RUTH EDNA GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹, Sarah B. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 24, 1910, Mt. Vernon, S. Dakota; m. Elton Bertrand Le Couix.

Children: Born in Plankinton, S. Dak.:

I (923) James Edward¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1932.

II John Frederick¹¹, b. May 10, 1936.

FAMILY 584—(See Family 295)—Cherokee, Iowa

GARDNER

STANLEY DEAN GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) bro. of above Ruth, b. May 19, 1911 at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. June 1, 1941, at Wessington Springs, S. Dakota, Gertrude Holcombe.

Children:

I Boyd Earl¹¹, b. June 18, 1946, Cherokee, Iowa.

FAMILY 585—(See Family 295)—Central City, Nebr.

BRUTTON

CAROLINE EVA GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) sister of above Stanley, b. Aug. 23, 1912, at Floodwood, Minn.; m. Aug. 5, 1929, at Mitchell, S. Dak., Nimrod E. Brutton.

Children:

I (924) Thomas Nimrod Brutton¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1931.

II Lois Lorraine¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1932.

III Richard¹¹, b.

IV Ronald¹¹, b.

V Jennie Sue¹¹, b.

FAMILY 586—(See Family 295)—Sedro Wolley, Wash.

HOSKINS

FLORENCE ALICE GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) sister of above Caroline; b. Dec. 25, 1915, at Plankinton, S. Dak., m. Calvin Hoskins.

Children:

I Jerry¹¹, b. Dec. 1942.

II Mary Esther¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1945.

Res. Sedro Wolley, Wash.

FAAMILY 587—(See Family 295)—Mitchell, S. Dak.

HENLINE

EULA VIRGINIA GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) sister of above Florence; b. Apr. 27, 1918, Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Jan. 25, 1942 at Boise, Idaho, John Milton Henline, b. Dec 5, 1911, Mitchell, S. Dak.

Children:

I Martha Marie¹¹, b. May 25, 1943.

II John Walter¹¹, b. Apr. 1945.

FAMILY 588—(See Family 295)

GARDNER

JOSEPH MARTIN GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) bro.' of above Eula; b. May 22, 1919, at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. July 25, 1942 at San Francisco, Calif., Marjorie Jean Sullivan, b. July 22, 1924, San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

I Richard Darrell¹¹, b. July 25, 1943, Amarilla, Tex.

II Joseph Martin II¹¹, b. Feb: 3, 1945, Russell, Kansas.

III Dennis Sullivan¹¹, b. San Francisco, Calif.

FAMILY 589—(See Family 295)—Central City, Nebr.

HOFFMAN

DELLA LOUISE GARDNER¹⁰, (Mary Eliza Carpenter⁹) sister of above Joseph; b. Nov. 23, 1925, Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Sept. 3, 1944, Central City, Nebr., Martin Hoffman, Jr.

Children:

I Connie Lee¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1945, at Stromsburg, Nebr. Res. Central City, Nebr.

FAMILY 590—(See Family 296)—Palm Springs, Calif.

DAVIS

FERN IRENE STUART¹⁰, (Herbert E.⁹, Matthew L.⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. ; m. May 6, 1919, Allen Foster Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

Children:

I (915) Allen Foster Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1920, Sumas, Wash.; m. May 10, 1947, Las Vegas, Nevada, Stella Newell Rooke, b. Aug. 27, 1915, at Nashville, Tenn.

II (926) Mildred Anita¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1922, Victorville, Calif.; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1942, at Kingmann, Ariz., Frank Newmeyer, b. Oct. 22, 1908 in France; m. (2) July 20, 1945, Riverside, Calif., Paul Francis Grove, b. Aug. 30, 1918, Buffalo, N. Y.

Res.: Palm Springs, Calif.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

FAMILY 591—(See Family 296)—Sedro Wolley, Wash.

BROOKS

RUTH ELIZABETH STUART¹⁰, (Herbert E. Stuart) sis. of above Ferne; b. July 16, 1902; m. Feb. 23, 1921 at Nooksack, Wash.

Children: (All born state of Washington.)

- I (927) Ernest Brooks (stepson); m. Jane Hoaglin. Has ch. Galen L. and Linda Ann.
- II (928) Dora Belle¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1922, Monroe, Wash.; m. Mar. 9, 1939, Snohomish, Wash., Merle John Hogsett.
 - 1. Gard John Hogsett¹², b. Mar. 8, 1941, Calif.
 - 3. Herbert Terry¹², b. Aug. 21, 1945, Marysville, Wash.
 - 2. Barbara Mae¹², b. Aug 29, 1943, Seattle, Wash.
- III Virginia May¹¹, b. May 1923; m. Ludwig Thomas Bartek.
 - 1. Daniel Lewis¹², b. July 3, 1942, Seattle, Wash.
- IV Herbert Brooks¹¹, b. Aug. 1924, Lynden, Wash.; m. July 7, 1946, Iris June Johnson, b. June 16, 1926, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY 592—(See Family 296)—Everett, Wash.

STUART

MATTHEW LYLE STUART¹⁰, (Herbert E. Stuart⁹) bro. of above Ruth; m. Sept. 22, 1934, Yakima, Wash., Evangeline Becham, b. July 18, 1907.

Children: (Adopted.)

- I Phyllis¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1930.
- II John M¹¹, b. July 6, 1943, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY 593—(See Family 296)—Snohomish, Wash.

STUART

HERBERT ELTON STUART II¹⁰, (Herbert Sr.⁹) bro. of above Lyle; b. Aug. 1, 1910, Lynden, Wash.; m. Nov. 4, 1936, Dorothea Lydia Ingram, b. June 1, 1915, Snohomish, Wash., where all of their children were born.

Children:

- I (930) Marjorie Ann¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1937.
- II Charles Elton¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1938.
- III Kenneth Ellis¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1940.
Res. Maple Court, 10 Street, Snohomish, Wash.

FAMILY 594—(See Family 296)—Snohomish, Wash.

STUART

DONALD HARVEY STUART¹⁰, (Herbert E. Stuart⁹) bro. of above Herbert; b. Aug. 30, 1913, Lynden, Wash.; m. Oct. 15, 1939, at Snohomish, Wash., Gladys Luana Patrie, b. Sept. 2, 1915, Snohomish, Wash., where their children were born.

Children:

- I Nancy Kay¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1940.
- II Ronald Wayne¹¹, b. May 28, 1942.

FAMILY 595—(See Family 297)—San Leandro, Calif.

STUART

REGINALD ROSS STUART¹⁰, (Reginald Ray Stuart⁹, Matthew Lewis Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 31, 1910, at Vancouver, Wash.; d. Aug. 24, 1946, Fresno, California; m. Feb. 12, 1930, Katherine Furze, b. Sept. 8, 1909, New Jersey.

Children:

- I (Reginald Ross Jr.¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1931, Oakland, Calif.
- II (1932) Katherine Ann¹¹, b. Oct. 7, 1935, Fresno, Calif.
Res. Rt. 1, Box 214, Clovis, Calif.

FAMILY 595A—(See Family 298)

HUETLL

ELIZABETH CLARE RIEDEL¹⁰, (Pansy Agnes Stuart⁹, Matthew L. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 3, 1916, Bend, Oregon; m. Nov. 10, 1934, Bend Oregon, George Wesson Huetll, b. May 19, 1912, Vancouver, Wash.

Children: Born at Bend, Oregon.

- I Stuart Dillon¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1935.
- II Grace Carol¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1937.
- III Melvin George¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1940.

FAMILY 596—(See Family 298)—Bend, Oregon

BRANDON

MARY BONITA RIEDEL¹¹, (Pansy Agnes Stuart¹⁰) sister of above Elizabeth; b. May 10, 1918, Bend, Oregon; m. Harry Asa Brandon, b. Nov. 6, 1913 at Boulder, Colo.

Children: Born at Bend, Oregon.

- I Elizabeth Jean¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1941.
- II Richard Paul¹¹, b. May 26, 1943.
- III Christine Ann¹¹, b. July 20, 1944.
- IV Kathleen Mary¹¹, b. May 11, 1946.

FAMILY 597—(See Family 298)—Seattle, Wash.

STUART

PAUL STUART RIEDEL¹⁰, (Pansy A. Stuart⁹) bro. of above Mary) b. July 21, 1919, Bend, Oregon; m. Aug. 3, 1946, at Tacoma, Wash., Gladys Ellen Russell Shiek, b. Aug. 14, 1916, Yakima, Wash.

Children:

- I Paula Sharon¹¹ b. Aug. 9, , Seattle, Wash.

FAMILY 598—(See Family 298)

ANDERSON

DOROTHY JEAN RIEDEL¹⁰, (Pansy A. Stuart⁹) sister of above Paul; b. July 22, 1922, Bend, Oregon; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1944 at Salem, Oregon, Lt. John

W. Anderson, b. 1919; killed in action, July 16, 1944, in Italy, World War II; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1945, Lt. Thomas Jackson Daniels, b. July 233, 1914 at Wakefield, Neb.

Children: Born at Tacoma, Wash.

I Paula Jackson Daniels¹¹, b. June 22, 1946.

II Lowell Stuart¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1947.

FAMILY 599—(See Family 299)—Everett, Wash.

OWEN

STUART OWEN¹⁰, (Daisy E. Stuart⁹, Matthew L. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 27, 1924, Bend, Oregon; m. Oct. 3, 1943, at Everett Wash., Genevieve Winkle, b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Everett, Wash.

Children:

I Michael Stuart¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1943, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY 600—(See Family 299)—Snohomish, Wash.

ZERENBERGER

MARY KATHLEEN OWEN¹⁰, (Daisy Stuart⁹) sis. of above Stuart; b. Oct. 10, 1926; m. Aug. 22, 1942, Snohomish, Wash., Marion Zerenberger, b. Apr. 18, 1919, Pernin, Holland.

Children:

I Gerald Kenneth¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1943.

FAMILY 601—(See Family 299)—Seattle, Wash.

GAUNT

BARBARA OWEN¹⁰, (sis. of above Mary) b. Mar. 7, 1929; m. Aug. 24, 1946, Seattle, Wash., Ray Gaunt, b. Oct. 14, 1924, Yakima, Wash. Res., 10936 Fifth Place, S. W. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

I Christine Marie¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1948, Seattle, Wash.

FAMILY 602—(See Family 301)

MURRAY-BERGER

DOROTHY LUCILLE PETERSON¹⁰, (Jennie G. Collins⁹, Alice E. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 28, 1894 at Ellis, Iowa; m. (1) 1916, Leroy Berger; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1927, Gerald Murray, b. Feb. 8, 1896, at Anaheim, Calif.

Children:

I (933) Elizabeth Bernie Berger¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1916, Anaheim, Calif.; m. June 21, 1935, Clarence Maureham, b. Mar. 24, 1911.

1. Joan Elizabeth Maureham¹², b. Aug. 31, 1936.

2. Barbara Jean¹², b. Oct. 1, 1937.

3. William LeRoy¹², b. Sept. 13, 1939.

4. Richard Stuart¹², b. Sept. 5, 1944.

- II (934) Doris Lucille Berger¹¹, b. June 12, 1918; m. Feb. 22, 1942 at Laguna Beach, Calif., David Strauss.
 1. Marilyn Doris Strausus¹², b. Aug. 21, 1943.
 2. Gloria Davida¹², b. June 27, ——. Res. 214 Bowling Gren Way, Los Angeles. Calif.
- III (935) Stuart Ray Berger¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1921; m. Oct. 17, 1941, Gladys Wilde, b. Nov. 23, 1921 of South Gate, Calif.
 1. Cheryl Ann¹², b. Jan. 22, 1947.

FAMILY 603—(See Family 301)—Los Angeles, Calif.

PETERSON

PHILIP RAYMOND PETERSON¹⁰, (bro. of above Dorothy) b. Dec. 23, 1896, m. Catherine Evans, b. June 14, 1901 at Los Angeles Calif., where they now live at 6107 Meridian St.

Children: All born at Los Angeles.

- I (936) Vivian Peterson¹¹, b. May 13, 1922; m. July 12, 1942, Nicholas Nickolenti.
 1. Nicholas Philip Nickolenti¹², b. May 28, 1944.
 2. Michael Gregory¹², b. Mar. 10, 1946.
- II (937) Barbara¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1924; m. Dec. 11, 1942, Ralph Loyal Tacy.
 1. Timothy Loyal Tacy¹², b. Sept. 9, 1945.
 2. Catherine Jane¹², b. May 29, 1947.
- III (938) John Stanley¹¹, b. Dec. 1926; m. Aug. 4, 1946, Betty Jean Trauch. Have son John David, b. Nov. 21, 1947.

FAMILY 605—(See Family 302)—Hampton, Iowa

TRACY

MURIEL A. BRYSON¹⁰, (Alma Collins⁹, Alice Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 20, 1898; m. Oct. 4, 1922, at Ames, Iowa, James B. Tracy.

Children:

- I (939) Zoe¹¹, b. June 3, 1926, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. June 15, 1946, Delbert Hardy.
- II (940) Berry Bryson¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1933, Hampton, Iowa.

FAMILY 606—(See Family 303)—Los Angeles, Calif.

ELSNER

ELLEN COLLINS¹⁰, (Ernest Collins⁹, Alice E. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 24, 1918; m. Oct. 1937, Ed Elsner. Res. 636 W. Cressy, Campton, Calif.

Children:

- I Rheta Lavonne¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1938.
- II Barbara Ellen Elsner¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1940.

FAMILY 607—(See Family 303)—Los Angeles, Calif.

STEWART

KATHERINE COLLINS¹⁰, (Ernest Collins⁹) sis. of above Ellen; b. Aug. 24, 1918; m. William Stewart.

Children:

I Mary Carolyn¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1941.

Res. 2775 Glenn Ave., Los Angeles, 23, Calif.

FAMILY 608—(See Family 304)—Anaheim, Calif.

COLLINS

DAVID COLLINS¹⁰, (Stanley S. Collins⁹, Alice E. Stuart⁸, Cynthia Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 13, 1913; m. Aug. 28, 1938, Marion Graf.

Children:

I Michael Stuart¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1941.

II Susan Stuart¹¹, b. Apr. 21, 1947.

Res.: 1430 S. Los Angeles St., Anaheim, Calif.

FAMILY 609—(See Family 304)—Yorba Linda, Calif.

COLLINS

PAUL COLLINS¹⁰ (bro. of above David) b. Oct. 11, 1914, at Anaheim, Calif.; m. June 1943, Mary Coffey.

Children:

I Josephine Elizabeth¹¹, b. May 8, 1944.

II William Paul¹¹, b. July 8, 1945.

Res.: Yorba Linda, Calif., R. R.

FAMILY 610—(See Family 306)—Macedon, N. Y.

THRASHER

FREMONT THRASHER¹⁰, (John Charles Thrasher⁹, Elizabeth B. Blackman⁸, Deborah Beal⁷, Bernard Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹, b. _____; m. _____.

Children:

I (941) Marian Thrasher¹¹, m. Arthur Lockwood, Canandaigua, N. Y.

II (942) Fremont¹, d. 1947; m. Audrey _____.

III (943) Catherine¹¹.

FAMILY 611—(See Family 308)—Rochester, N. Y.

McDEVITT

CLEORA LYON¹⁰, (Hattie Julia Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, DeWitt⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 13, 1903, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1937; m. Jay McDevitt, Aug. 18, 1929.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

- I (944) Naomi Belle¹¹, b. June 17, 1930, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Robert Doley. Have son Ronald Lee, b. June 9, 1954.
- II (945) Leila May¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1932, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1951, Marvin Allan Hoyt, son of Craig Hoyt.
 1. Gary Allan Hoyt¹², b. Jan. 19, 1952.
 2. Linda Jean¹², b. Feb. 13, 1953.
 3. Deborah Ann¹², b. July 30, 1955.
- III (946) Duane Elwood¹², b. July 4, 1933. Duane has just completed four years in service.

FAMILY 612—(See Family 309)—Rochester, N. Y.

BENTLEY

LOIS FRANCES SAWYER¹⁰, (Bessie L. Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, DeWitt⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 23, 1911; m. Norman C. Bentley.
 Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

- I (947) Barbara Eleanor¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1933; m. Robert McWhorter.

FAMILY 613—(See Family 310)—Mohawk, N. J.

BRUNDAGE

LEIGH WATSON GRIDLEY¹⁰, (Lois Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, DeWitt⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 12, 1912; m. Clinton Fletcher Brundage.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

- I Roger¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1947.

FAMILY 614—(See Family 310)—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

GRIDLEY

CHARLES EDWARD GRIDLEY¹⁰, (Lois Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, DeWitt⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 23, 1913, Macedon N. Y.; m. 1943 Lois McKean, b. Nov. 22, 1918, Saskatchewan.

Children: (Auth.: Charles E. Gridley.)

- I Edward Watson 2nd¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1947, Detroit, Mich.

- II Eileen Carol¹¹, b. May 7, 1952, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Charles is employed by International Business Machines. Res.: 5 Hillis Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

FAMILY 615—(See Family 310)—Homewood, Illinois

WILSON

DOROTHY BEAL GRIDLEY¹⁰, (Lois Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, DeWitt⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 24, 1914, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Jacque Wilson of Fairport, N. Y.; Res. 1125 Olive Rd., Homewood, Ill.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

- I Leigh Ann Wilson¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1945.

FAMILY 617—(See Family 316)—Fairport, N. Y.

ALLYN

OSCAR ALLYN¹⁰, (Ira Allyn⁹, Florence Beal⁸, DeWitt C.⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹), b. Jan. 27, 1893, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Uretta Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1900, dau. of Bruce and Lucy (White) Knapp of Fairport, N. Y.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

I (948) Mary Lou Allyn¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1927.

FAMILY 618—(See Family 317)—Macedon, N. Y.

ALLYN

BURTON ALLYN¹⁰, (Byron⁹, Florence Beal⁸, DeWitt Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 4, 1911, son of Byron and Hattie Egert Allyn; m. Nov. 20, 1937, Florence ———; b. Nov. 26, 1915.

Children: Auth.: Elizabeth Allyn of Macedon, N. Y.

I Nancy Lee¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1939.

II David James¹¹, b. 1945.

FAMILY 618A—(See Family 320)

LYNCH

CLARICE BEAL¹⁰, (William Augustus⁹, William⁸, Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 12, 1922; m. June 17, 1944, Sherman L. Lynch, b. Dec. 21, 1920.

Children: Rec. of Cora McLouth.

I Diane Jean¹¹, b. July 24, 1945.

II Linda Lee¹¹, b. May 19, 1948.

III Richard William¹¹, b. Mar. 20, 1953.

FAMILY 619—(See Family 320)

BEAL

WILLIAM A. BEAL¹⁰, (bro. of above Clarice) b. Aug 10, 1920; m. July 20, 1949, Marian ———, b. May 28, 1920.

Children:

I William Augustus IV¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1950.

II Grace Marian¹¹, b. June 26, 1954.

FAMILY 620—(See Family 321)

GRANGER

MARY ELEANOR BLUHM¹⁰, (Dora Beal⁹, William⁸, Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 20, 1924; m. July 7, 1945, Morris James Granger.

Children: (Auth.: Rec. of Dora Bluhm.)

I Donna Lee Granger¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1950, Rochester, N. Y.

Office

of the Secretary of the Treasury

Washington, D.C.

January 1, 1900

My dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst.

in relation to the proposed amendment to the Act of March 3, 1879, relating to the collection of duties on imports.

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 30th inst.

in relation to the proposed amendment to the Act of March 3, 1879, relating to the collection of duties on imports.

Very respectfully,

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Enclosed for you are two copies of the proposed amendment to the Act of March 3, 1879, relating to the collection of duties on imports.

Very truly yours,

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Very truly,

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Very truly,

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

Wm. A. Rorer, Secretary

FAMILY 622—(See Family 321)

LONG

PHYLLIS EVELYN BLUHM¹⁰, (sis. of above Robert) b. Nov. 23, 1930, m. July 17, 1941, Earl Long.

Children:

- I** Philip Earl Long¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1942, Rochester, N. Y.
- II** Donald Richard¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1943.

FAMILY 623—(See Family 322)—Utica, N. Y.

WILLIAMS

MARY THAYER McLOUTH¹⁰, (Cora Beal⁹, William⁸, Ira⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Oct. 19, 1935, William Williams, b. Mar. 8, 1910.

Children:

- I** Marshall Thayer Williams¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1947.

FAMILY 624—(See Family 322)—Macedon, N. Y.

McLOUTH

WILLIAM BEAL McLOUTH¹⁰, (bro. of above Mary) b. June 14, 1915; m. Mary Jane Verdow.

Children:

- I** Judy Ann McLouth¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1941.
- II** Pamela Thayer¹¹, b. Sept. 1944.
- III** William Bruce¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1945.
- IV** Peter Marshall¹¹, b. Aug. 1954.

FAMILY 625—(See Family 322)—Macedon, N. Y.

McLOUTH

LOUIS H. McLOUTH¹⁰, (bro. of above William) b. Dec. 16, 1920 m. Mildred Edwards.

Children:

- I** Louis H. J.¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1941.
- II** Gary Thayer¹¹, b. May 3, 1945.
- III** J. Kevin¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1954.

FAMILY 626—(See Family 322)—Macedon, N. Y.

McLOUTH

ROBERT MARSHALL McLOUTH¹⁰, (bro. of above Louis) m. Jan. 21, 1953, Nancy Boeringer.

Children:

- I** Robert Marshall II¹¹, b. Apr. 11, 1954.

FAMILY 627—(See Family 323)—Macedon, N. Y.

ELDREDGE

GRACE L. HANCE¹⁰, (Fred⁹, Lydia L. Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 8, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Walter Eldredge, b. June 24, 1884, Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

- I (949) Leola May¹¹, b. June 13, 1907; m. Carl Popenheusen, have ch. Glenn and Jean.
- II (950) Alvin Ezra¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. Winnifred Reeves, b. July 22, 1913. Have ch. Sally Ann, Susan Marie.
- III William Harry¹¹, b. May 5, 1911; d. James 20, 1933.
- IV (951) Jesse Elizabeth¹¹, b. Mar. 15, 1925; m. Ivan Eugene Smith; have ch. Clifford.

FAMILY 628—(See Family 323)—Macedon, N. Y.

MILLER

ELSIE HANCE¹⁰, (sis. of above Grace) b. Sept. 12, 1886; m. Jan. 23, 1905, Clarence Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1887.

Children:

- I (952) Leslie¹¹, b. May 1908; m. 1934, Mary Guerrin. Have ch.: Barbara Ann and Donald Leslie.
- II (953) Edward¹¹, b. June 5, 1910; m. Katherine Slade. Had ch.: Carl E., Doris M., Marlene, Phyllis, Frances, Linda.
- III (953A) Floyd Jesse¹¹, b. May 24, 1913; m. (1) Marjorie Dale (divorced); m. (2) ————.
 - 1. Dale¹².
 - 2. Roger Alan¹², b. Oct. 11, 1947.
- IV (953B) Elizabeth¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1920; m. 1936, Alfred Lester.
 - 1. Earl Alfred Lester¹², b. Sept. 9, 1937.
 - 2. Leroy Howard¹², b. Aug. 1, 1942.

FAMILY 629—(See Family 323)—Fairport, N. Y.

DINSE

FLORENCE HANCE¹⁰, (Fred Hance⁹) sis. of above Elsie; b. July 16, 1890; m. Apr. 7, 1911, Ernest Dinse of Penfield, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1947.

Children:

- I Ralph Charles¹¹, b. May 21, 1912; m. ————. No record.
- II Donald Raymond¹¹, b. July 26, 1915; m. Catherine May Zimmer.
- III Elizabeth Marguerite¹¹, b. May 10, 1917; m. Earl Donaldson.
 - 1. Lee Arden Donaldson¹², b. June 20, 1945.
 - 2. Lynn Arthur¹², b. June 5, 1943.
 - 3. Laurel Ann¹², b. July 2, 1948.
- IV Earl Hance Dinse¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1920.
- V Evelyn Florence¹¹, b. May 5, 1925.
- VI Janet Mary¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

FAMILY 630—(See Family 323)—Ogden, Utah

HANCE

BENJAMIN FRANK HANCE¹⁰, (bro. of above Florence) b. Feb. 8, 1893; m. Meda Stone.

Children:

- I Betty Jane Hance¹¹, b. June 5, 1923.
- II Gail Charlotte¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1931.
- III Thomas Clanre¹¹, b. 1926; killed 1945, World War II.
- IV Benjamin Frank¹¹.

FAMILY 631—(See Family 323)—Macedon Center, N. Y.

GREENE

DOROTHY HANCE¹⁰, (Fred Hance⁹) sis. of above Benjamin; b. June 12, 1899; m. Sept. 2, 1919, Harold Greene, b. Sept. 11, 1897.

Children:

- I Barbara Lois¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1933.

FAMILY 632—(See Family 323)—Castile, N. Y.

HANCE

THOMAS CLAIRE HANCE¹⁰, (Fred Hance⁹) bro. of above Dorothy, b. 1894; m. Aug. 17, 1927, Phyllis Packard, dau. of Philander and Gertrude (Hamm) Packard.

Children:

- I Frederick Samuel¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1928.
- II Thelma Clarence¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1931.
- III Kenneth Packard¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1934.
- IV Marjorie Aileen¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1936.
- V Phyllis Jean¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1936.
- VI Verna Mary¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1938.

FAMILY 633—(See Family 325)—East Rochester, N. Y.

GAY

AGNES THISTLETHWAITE¹⁰, (William P.⁹, Abigail Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 15, 1890; m. Ellis Gay.

Children: (Personal contact.)

- I William Thistlethwaite¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1921.
- II Elizabeth Ann¹¹, b. Apr. 1918.
- III David¹¹, b. Aug. 1931.

FAMILY 634—(See Family 325)—East Rochester, N. Y.

DURFEE

MINERVA THISTLETHWAITE¹⁰, (William P.⁹), sis. of above Agnes; b. Mar. 23, 1895; d. Aug. 3, 1952; m. May 17, 1924, Byron Durfee, b. May 8, 1896, son of Charles of Macedon, N. Y.

Page 100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

TO THE HONORABLE SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED AT ITS MEETING OF JANUARY 10, 1900

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

AND THE FACULTY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

Children: (Personal Contact.)

- I Susan Elizabeth¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1935. Now junior at Syracuse University.

FAMILY 635—(See Family 325)—Macedon, N. Y.

YOUNGMAN

ABIGAIL THISTLETHWAITE¹⁰, (sis. of above Minerva) b. June 24, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1922, William A. Youngman of Macedon, N. Y.

Children: Auth.: Personal contact.

- I Richard Albert¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1923; m. ———.
1. Marcella Barbara¹², b. May 9, 1955.
- II Ruth Agnes¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1925; m. June 1, 1947, James Formichella.
1. Gail Elizabeth Formichella¹², b. Aug. 18, 1848.
2. James Joseph¹², b. Jan. 13, 1950.
- III Jon William¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1941.

FAMILY 636—(See Family 325)—Fairport, N. Y.

THISTLETHWAITE

WILLIAM GILBERT THISTLETHWAITE¹⁰, (bro. of above Abigail) b. Sept. 1, 1908; m. Florence Wilson of Fairport, N. Y.

Children:

- I Kirtland Wilson¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1941.
- II Margaret Anne¹¹, b. June 24, 1948.

FAMILY 637—639—640—(See Family 326-327)

FAMILY 642—(See Family 328)—Lima, N. Y.

GREENE

DORIS MINERVA PACKARD¹⁰, (Frank P.⁹, Cyrus P.⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 4, 1900, Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1920, Clarence Greene. Son Howard served in World War II.

Children:

- II Carl Vincent Greene¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. Mar. 15, 1947, Mary Hopkins b. 1927.
1. Phelps Clarence¹², b. Apr. 29, 1949.
2. Mack Carl¹², b. June 22, 1952.
- II Clarence Howard¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1924; m. Mar. 2, 1946, Joyce Carol Gray of Lima, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1925.
1. Lynn Howard¹², b. Sept. 26, 1948.
2. Neil Harmon¹², b. Sept. 8, 1950.

FAMILY 643—(See Family 328)—Macedon Ctr., N. Y.

PACKARD

CYRUS PACKARD¹⁰, (Frank P.⁹) bro. of above Doris; b. Jan. 18, 1902; m. Clara Bradley.

Children:

- I Charles Cyrus¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1925; m. Eleanor Pawlish.
1. Cyrus Charles¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1954.
- II Frank Bradley¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1926; m. ———.
- III Elizabeth Beulah¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1927; m. Roger Ruffell, son of Ernest Ruffell of Macedon Center, N. Y.
1. Carol June Ruffell¹², b. Oct. 2, 1949.
2. Alan Roger¹², b. Aug. 22, 1951.
- IV Lynette Jane¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1936; m. Sept. 24, 1955, Gerald Olin Smith, son of Howard C. Smith of Palmyra, N. Y.
- V Marion June Packard¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1941.

FAMILY 644—(See Family 328)—Macedon Center, N. Y.

PACKARD

GEORGE PACKARD¹⁰, (bro. of above Cyrus) b. May 27, 1905; m. Oct. 26, 1935, Beatrice Fritts, dau. of Raymond and Estella Fritts, b. June 14, 1915.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact.)

- I Patricia Ann¹¹, b. July 10, 1936.
- II Raymond Frank¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1937.
- III Priscilla Jean¹¹, b. Oct. 1946.
- IV b. 1950.

FAMILY 645—(See Family 328)—Dansville, N. Y.

BRADLEY

FRANCES ELIZABETH PACKARD¹⁰, (sis. of above George) b. Jan. 14, 1907, Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1927, Lewis Bradley, son of George and Beulah Bradley.

Children:

- I George Packard¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1928.
- II Bette Jean¹¹, b. Oct. 18, -930, now deceased; m. James Conway, had dau. Kathleen Mary.
- III Mary Doris¹¹, b. Apr. 15, 1934.
- IV Bruce Stephen¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1935.

FAMILY 646—(See Family 328)—Macedon Center, N. Y.

PACKARD

WILLIAM FRANK PACKARD¹⁰, (bro. of above Frances) b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. Helen Fritts, b. Apr. 8, 1911; d. 1952; m. (2) Clara Moore of Fairport, N. Y.

Children:

- I Elaine Ruth¹¹, b. June 15, 1935.
- II Nancy Louise¹¹, b. Aug. 16, 1938.

FAMILY 647—(See Family 329)—Macedon Ctr., N. Y.

BRADLEY

MARGARET PACKARD¹⁰, (Philander P.⁹, Cyrus P.⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. Oct. 26, 1926, Arthur Bradley, b. Mar. 23, 1902; farmer.

Children: Auth.; Personal contact.

I Edward Floyd¹¹, b. June 1, 1927; m. Jane Miller.

1. Barry Lynn¹², b. May 19, 1949.

2. Edward Bruce¹², b. 1951.

II Beulah Margaret¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1931.

III Joan Lois¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1940.

FAMILY 648—(See Family 330)—Bethlehem, N. Y.

SWEET

GERTRUDE CYNTHIA RICE¹⁰, (Alfred Rice⁹, Chloe Packard⁸, Minerva Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 28, 1906; m. John R. Sweet, June, 1930.

Children:

I Donald Rice Sweet¹¹, b. Mar. 7, 1935.

II Jacqueline Lou¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1942.

FAMILY 664—(See Family 340)—Erie, Pa.

LAPHAM

CLIFFORD IRE LAPHAM (bro. of above Edwin) b. Oct. 17, 1900.

Children:

I Clifford Jr.¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

II Betty¹¹, b. May 17, 1933.

FAMILY 665—(See Family 340)—Ridgeway, Pa.

RHINES

MARY LAPHAM¹⁰, (sis. of above Clifford) b. June 9, 1903; m. Jay Rhines.

Children:

I William Charles¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1923. World War II.

II Marjorie Elaine¹¹, b. June 6, 1926; m. 1948, Robert Zimmerman.

1. Robert LaRue Zimmerman¹², b. Apr. 10, 1950.

FAMILY 666—(See Family 340)—Halton, Pa.

COVEL

IRENE EVA LAPHAM¹⁰, (sis. of above Mary) b. Apr. 11, 1905; m. H. B. Cavell.

Children:

I Philip Leighton¹², b. Aug. 18, 1925; m. Aug. 1947, Frances Kuhn of Erie, Pa.

1. Philip Leighton Kuhn¹², b. Apr. 12, 1950.

2. Sandra Lee¹², b. Oct. 1948.

3. Arthur Blain¹².

II Harry Neil¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1926.

III Lee Edward¹¹, b. 1928; d. 1935.

IV Eula Jean¹¹, b. May 22, 1931.

V Norma Detosia¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1937.

FAMILY 667—(See Family 341)—Pebble Beach, Calif.

SMITH

WILLARD LAPHAM SMITH¹⁰, (Irene Lapham⁹, Joseph N.⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Feb. 19, 1890, Pike, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1925, Marion E. Allen of Grand Rapids, Mich. Willard: Capt. in World War I. Went in Regular Army 1920, retired Feb. 28, 1950.

Children:

I Camilla¹¹, b. Apr. 19, 1928, Chicago, Ill.; m. June 9, 1949, Richard Cedric Clinite, who died in Korean Area in 1953. Have ch. Anne Gibson, b. Mar. 27, 1953 and Cynthia Lee.

FAMILY 668—(See Family 341)—San Francisco, Calif.

SMITH

ROLLIN CURTIS SMITH¹⁰, (bro. of above Willard) b. Nov. 18, 1893, Pike, N. Y., m. May 27, 1922, Nell Lewis (deceased).

Children:

I Donald Le Roy¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1923; m. Aug. 10, 1942, Mary Martines, b. Oct. 16, 1924, at Agua Caliente, Mexico.

1. Kenneth Curtis¹², b. May 5, 1943.

II William Curtis¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1925.

FAMILY 672—(See Family 341)—New York, N. Y.

SMITH

JOSEPH NOBLE SIMTH¹⁰, (bro. of above Rollin) b. Dec. 8, 1901; d. Feb. 28, 1929; m. Harriett Haes, Jan. 2, 1923.

Children:

I David William¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1924, New York City. World War II.

FAMILY 675—(See Family 343)—Little Valley, N. Y.

LAPHAM

CHARLES EVERETT LAPHAM¹⁰, (William H.⁹, Charles P.⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 29, 1897; m. Feb. 18, 1922 Dorothy Ensworth McGill, b. May 19, 1902, Cadiz, N. Y.

Children:

I Jean Ensworth¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1922; m. Nov. 29, 1947, Ronald F. Mark. of Franklinville, N. Y.; b. June 19, 1925.

1. Ronald William Mark¹², b. June 1, 1948.

II Daphne June¹¹, b. June 12, 1924 at Olean, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1947, Franklinville, N. Y., H. Curtis Gifford, b. Sept. 1, 1926.

FAMILY 676—(See Family 343)—Tonawanda, N. Y.

CROUCH

EDNA MARGARET LAPHAM¹⁰, (sis. of above Charles), m. June 1, 1934 at Ceres, N. Y., George Henry Crouch, b. Feb. 2, 1912. Res. 290 Fletcher St., Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children:

- I Joan Eileen¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1934, Houghton, N. Y.
- II Richard William¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1938, Warsaw, N. Y.
- III Charles Edward¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1940, Houghton, N. Y.

FAMILY 678—(See Family 344)—Berkeley, Calif.

SCHWAB

MARY OLIVE BURR¹⁰, (James Irving Burr⁹, Mary Lapham⁸, Abraham Lapham⁷, Poly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Albert J. Schwab of Deming, New Mexico.

Children:

- I Flora Jean Schwab¹¹.
- II Mary Burr¹¹.

FAMILY 679—(See Family 345)—Mill Valley, Calif.

BOATES

BERTHA JANE PARKER¹⁰, (Bertha Jane Burr⁹, Mary Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 31, 1907; m. Aug. 6, 1937, San Francisco, Arthur R. Boates.

Children: Roger, Barbara, Marshall, Russell.

FAMILY 681—(See Family 349)—Angelica, N. Y.

FERRY

ROSAMOND LUCILLE LATHROP¹⁰, (Clarence⁹, Rosamond C. Lapham⁸, Abraham Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 2, 1895, Angelica, N. Y., m. Milton Ferry.

Children:

- I Milton Lathrop Ferry¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1921, Hornell, N. Y.
- II Oliver Hasley¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1924, Salamanca, N. Y.

FAMILY 682—(See Family 349)—Angelica, N. Y.

DEAGAN

FRANCES LATHROP¹⁰, (Clarence⁹) sis. of above Rosamond, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Angelica, N. Y.; m. Arthur Deagan.

Children:

- I Larry Porter Deagan¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1924, Hornell, N. Y.
- II Donald¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1926, Buffalo, N. Y.

FAMILY 683—(See Family 349)—Angelica, N. Y.

WELCH

KATHERINE JOSEPHINE LATHROP¹⁰, (sis. of above Francis); b. Nov. 9, 1910, Angelica, N. Y.; m. William Welch

Children:

I Patricia Ann Welch¹¹, b. Mar. 8, 1933, Batavia, N. Y.

FAMILY 684—(See Family 350)—New Jersey

LATHROP

CARL MORDICA LATHROP¹⁰, (Frank⁹, Rosamond Lapham⁸, Abraham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 21, —; m. Dec. 16, 1939, Mildred A. Ives of Troy, N. Y. Carl a grad. of Rensselaer Pol. Institute, 1937; employed as electrical engineer by Standard Oil Co.

Children:

I Stephen Carl Lathrop¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1943, Elizabeth, N. J.

II Glenn Jamison¹¹, b. June 3, 1946, Plainfield, N. J.

FAMILY 688—(See Family 354)—Victor, N. Y.

GARLOCK

OLIVE PURDY¹⁰, (Allen Purdy⁹, Ira⁸, Esther Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 18, 1908; m. Nov. 10, 1928, Everett Burt Garlock, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

Children:

I Richard Allen Garlock¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1930.

II Robert Everett¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1932; m. Nancy Pratt. Res. Victor, N. Y. Have ch., Cheryl¹², Robert¹².

III Jack Purdy Garlock¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1934; m. Mary Lou Anderson. Have son b. 1955.

IV Lois Helen¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1942.

FAMILY 689—(See Family 357)—Macedon, N. Y.

LYON

HATTIE JULIA BEAL¹⁰, (Celia Servoss⁹, Julia Allyn⁸, Experience Lapham⁷, Polly Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Charles Lyon, d. Mar. 19, 1913; m. (2) June 6, 1925, John Wesley Rogers, b. Aug. 31, 1865.

Children: Auth.: Personal contact.

I Cleora Lyon¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1903; deceased; m. Aug. 7, 1929, Jay C. McDevitt.

1. Naomi Belle¹², b. June 17, 1930 (See Family 611).

2. Leila May¹², b. Apr. 6, 1932 (See Family 611).

3. Duane Elwood¹², b. July 4, 1933 (See Family 611).

FAMILY 690—(See Family 357)—Rochester, N. Y.

SAWYER

BESSIE LOUISE BEAL¹⁰, (sis. of above Hattie) b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1906, Densmore Sawyer.

Children: (Auth.: Personal contact).

I Lois Frances¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1911; m. Norman C. Bentley.

1. Barbara Eleanor¹², b. Mar. 4, 1933; m. Nov. 27, 1953, Robert McWhorter. (See Family 612).

FAMILY 691—(See Family 357)—Macedon, N. Y.

GRIDLEY

LOIS LAURA BEAL¹⁰, (sis. of above Bessie) b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. May 27, 1911, Edward Watson Gridley, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. Apr. 12, 1926; Postmaster at Macedon, several years.

Children:

I Leigh Watson¹¹, b. July 12, 1912 (See Family 613).

II Charles Edward¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1913 (See Family 614).

III Dorothy Beal¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1918 (See Family 615).

FAMILY 692—(See Family 357)—Macedon, N. Y.

RICHARDS

BLANCHE KAISER BEAL¹⁰, (sis. of above Lois); b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. Frank Richards.

Children:

I Russell Frank¹¹, b. May 2, 1914; served in World War II; m. June 15, 19??, Aerian Brown.

FAMILY 720—(See Family 391)—Stanford, Calif.

STEERE

WILLIAM CAMPBELL STEERE¹⁰, (James A.⁹, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph Beal⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 4, 1907; m. Dorothy Osborne, Grad. Univ. of Mich., A.B.

Children:

I Lois Steere, Grad. Univ. of Mich., m. Alan Beattie, Grad. Univ. of Mich. Had Ch.: Alan and David.

II Alice Steere; m. Joseph Columbe, both Grad. Leland Stanford, A.B.

III William Steere¹¹. Student at Santa Barbara.

William Campbell Steere, born November 4, 1907, Muskegon, Michigan.

Education and professional experience: University of Michigan, 1924-1929, 1931-1932, B.S., 1929; M.A. 1931; Ph.D., 1932. University of Pennsylvania, 1929-1931. Instructor in Biology, Temple University, 1929-1931; Instructor in Botany, University of Michigan, 1931-1936; Assistant Professor, 1936-1942, Associate Professor, 1942-1946, Professor, 1946-1950, Chairman, Department of Botany, 1947-1950. Professor of Biology, Stanford University, 1950—, Dean, Graduate Division, 1955—.

FAMILY 725—(See Family 396)—Stanton, Mich.

STEERE

WILLIAM ROBERT STEERE¹⁰, (Joseph B. Steere⁹, William Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 22, 1904; m. Apr. 16, 1933, Lillian Olive McConkie, b. Nov. 24, 1914. Res. Stanton, Mich., R.R. No. 3.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Arlene May Steere¹¹, b. July 21, 1934.
- II William R.¹¹, b. June 17, 1938.
- III Gary¹¹, b. June 1946-7.

FAMILY 725A—(See Family 396)—Crystal, Michigan

STEERE

JOSEPH BEAL STEERE JR.¹⁰ (bro. of above William) b. Dec. 20, 1906; m. May 19, 1929, Barbara Wood, b. July 5, 1910; d. Mar. 1, 1933.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Donald Kenneth¹¹, b. June 30, 1930; m. 1947, Phyllis Van Durske. Res. 2023 William St., Lansing, Mich.
 - 1. Barbara Steere¹², b. Mar. 25, 1948.
 - 2. Synthia Steere¹², b. Oct. 5, 1949.
 - 3. Patrick Michael¹², b. Mar. 4, 1952.
 - 4. Terry Lynn¹², b. Sept. 17, 1952.
- II Joseph Beal III¹¹, b. June 20, 1932, Evergreen, Mich.; m. Oct. 9, 1955, Audre Bowen at Crystal, Montcalm Co., Mich.

FAMILY 727—(See Family 398)—Stanton, Mich.

BEARD

WILMA CAROLINE STEERE¹⁰, (Leonard T. Steere⁹, William Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 14, 1909; m. July 16, 1924, Loyal E. Beard, b. June 3 1907 at Evergreen Mich.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel Steere Chappell.)

- I Loyal E. Beard Jr.¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1926; m. Apr. 10, 1945, Ardena Bell Griggs. Have dau. Sherry Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1947.
- II Irene Mae Beard¹¹, b. July 1, 1928; m. June 28, 1947, Max Gladding, Jr.
 - 1. Eric M. Gladding¹², b. Aug. 15, 1949.
 - 2. Nicky J. Galdding¹², b. Aug. 11, 1952.
 - 3. Kim L. Gladding¹², b. June 29, 1955.
- III Wilfred Merle Beard¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1931; m. Barbara Jean Payne, Apr. 15, 1950.
 - 1. Deborah Lynn¹², b. Sept. 8, 1951.
 - 2. David Allen¹², b. June 18, 1953.
- IV Wanda Karel Beard¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1935; d. Jan. 8, 1936.
- V Georgeann Beard¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1941.

FAMILY 727A—(See Family 398)—Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHAPPELL

ETHEL MARGUERITE STEERE¹⁰, (Leonard T. Steere⁹, Wm. Steere⁸, Elizabeth C. Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 22, 1910; m. June 18, 1938, Clair E. Chappell, b. June 17, 1912.

Children: (Rec. of Ethel S. Chappell.)

I Nancy Clair Chappell¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1841.

II Jane Ellen Chappell¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1944.

Res. 1511 Kingsbury St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

FAMILY 727B—(See Family 398)—Vestaburg, Mich.

STEERE

CHARLES WILLIAM STEERE¹⁰ (bro. of above Ethel); b. Dec. 5, 1914; m. July 28, 1934, Mary Louise Wilson, b. Apr. 21, 1913.

Children:

I Michael DeForrest¹¹, b. May 27, 1938.

II Roy Eugene¹¹, b. July 1, 1940.

III Steven David¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1943.

IV William Charles¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1948.

FAMILY 727C—(See Family 398)—Perry, Mich.

STEERE

LEONARD TONE STEERE JR.¹⁰, (bro. of above Charles) b. Dec. 9, 1916; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Vithoven, m. Dec. 31, 1918. Res. Perry, Mich., R.R. No. 2.

Children:

I Leonard Tone Steere III¹¹, b. June 3, 1942.

II Saundrea Lea Steere¹¹, b. June 27, 1944.

III Douglas Richard¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1946.

IV Dennis Allen¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1948.

V Suzette¹¹, b. June 18, 1949.

VI Toni Rea¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1950.

VII Nicholet Jean¹¹, b. Sept 28, 1952.

* FAMILY 742—(See Family 409)—Tecumseh, Mich.

HARRIS

LYNN ALANSON HARRIS¹⁰, (Elnora P. Beal⁹, Judson Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 3, 1892; m. Agnes Boyd of Tecumseh, Mich. Res.: 502 W. Kilbuck, Tecumseh, Mich.

Children: (Rec. of Eugene F. Harris.)

I Frank Simeon Harris¹¹, b. Jan. 1918; m. Margaret ————. Have 2 ch., Cynthia and Garrett.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the project and its objectives. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done during the period covered by the report. The results of the work are then presented, and a conclusion is drawn from the findings.

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed description of the work done during the period covered by the report. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done during the period covered by the report. The results of the work are then presented, and a conclusion is drawn from the findings.

The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed description of the work done during the period covered by the report. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done during the period covered by the report. The results of the work are then presented, and a conclusion is drawn from the findings.

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed description of the work done during the period covered by the report. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done during the period covered by the report. The results of the work are then presented, and a conclusion is drawn from the findings.

FAMILY 743—(See Family 409)—Adrian, Mich.

KAMP

MARY CELIA HARRIS¹⁰, (sis. of above Lynn), m. Chester Kamp (divorced).
Children:

- I Verneta Katherine¹¹, b. Apr. 4, 1916, is married.
- II Harley Jack¹¹, Res. California.
- III Erwin Eugene¹¹, Res. California.

FAMILY 745—(See Family 409)—Brooklyn, Mich.

HARRIS

EUGENE FRANCIS HARRIS¹⁰, (Elnora P. Beal⁹, Judson Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 29, 1905; m. June 27, 1926, Neva Kleile of Napoleon, Mich.

Children:

- I Glenna Gene Harris¹¹, b. Nov. 16, 1931; d. Nov. 19, 1931.
- II Gordon Eugene Harris¹¹, b. July 1, 1934; m. Marjorie Ford of Brooklyn, Mich.
 - 1. Lu Ann Harris¹², b. Aug. 2, 1954.
Residence, Marshall St., Brooklyn, Mich.
- III Dianne Lea Harris¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1938, twin.
- IV Donald Lynn Harris¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1938, twin.

FAMILY 758—(See Family 416)—Three Rivers, Mich.

BEAL

LORENZO CHARLES BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 25, 1908, son of Porter Allen and Mabel S. (Knowles) Beal; m. Feb. 16, 1935, Mary Rachel Gleason, b. Jan. 30, 1912.

- I Mary Lou Beal¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1937; m. July 10, 1954, Clarence Frank Roberts Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1936.
 - 1. Clarence Frank Roberts Jr.¹², b. Feb. 25, 1955.
- II Allen Charles¹¹, b. July 21, 1940.
- III Thomas Harry¹¹, b. July 2, 1945.
- IV Connie Dee¹¹, b. May 23, 1949.

Mary Lou Beal of Three Rivers, Mich., won the Michigan Dairy Queen Title of 1954.

FAMILY 709—(See Family 416)—Tecumseh, Mich.

BEAL

EDWARD THOMAS BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 14, 1909; m. Sept. 7, 1940, Ledah Maye Linger, b. Sept. 8, 1912.

Children:

- I Roger Lee Beal¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1947.
- II Norman Edward¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1949.
- III Darrell Lynn¹¹, b. May 5, 1950.
Res. 505 S. Evans St., Tecumseh, Mich.

FAMILY 759A—(See Family 416)—Charlotte, Mich.

BORGMAN

GERTRUDE MELISSA BEAL¹⁰. (Porter Allen Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 21, 1911; m. Feb. 22, 1936, Harold Borgman, b. Dec. 12, 1909. Res. 313 Lansing St., Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

- I John Randolph Borgman¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1936.
- II Mafra Jean¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1938.
- III Milton Harold¹¹, b. March 20, 1942.
- IV Carolyn Jane¹¹, b. March 5, 1943.
- V Albert Henry¹¹, b. May 30, 1945.

FAMILY 759B—(See Family 416)—Olivet, Mich.

BORGMAN

LEAH CLEGHORN BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 18, 1912, dau. of Porter and Mabel (Knowles) Beal; m. June 8, 1935, Edward Borgman, b. Jan. 10, 1912.

Children:

- I Laurence Henry Borgman¹¹ d. at birth.
- II Donald Edward¹¹, b. July 17, 1937.
- III Norrita Lea¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1939.

FAMILY 759C—(See Family 416)—Hudson, Mich.

UNDERHILL

RUTH LYNDA BEAL¹⁰, (Porter A. Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 11, 1913, dau. of Porter and Mabel K. Beal; m. June 13, 1936, Alfred Phillip Underhill, b. Feb. 4, 1915.

Children:

- I Floyd Allen Underhill¹¹, d. at birth.
- II Lynda Mae¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1941.
- III Katherine Ann¹¹, b. July 20, 1945.
- IV Elaine Ruth¹¹, b. July 9, 1947.
- V Susan Kaye¹¹, b. May 15, 1950.

FAMILY 759D—(See Family 416)—Hudson, Mich.

STUBLI

MARJORIE VIRGINIA BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 1, 1915; m. Nov. 17, 1935, Morris Dale Stubli, b. Sept. 30, 1911.

Children:

- I Betty Lou Stubli¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1936 (by adoption); m. Mar. 12, 1955, Thomas E. Knowles, b. June 20, 1935.
- II David Morris Stubli¹¹, b. July 19, 1938.
- III Janet Virginia¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1941.

FAMILY 759E—(See Family 416)—Manitou Beach, Mich.

HYATT

FLORA ARDELLA BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 3, 1916; m. Jan. 18, 1936, Alfred Merrill Hyatt, b. June 3, 1912.

Children:

- I Mary Ann Hyatt¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1937; m. July 30, 1955, Phillip Hart, b. Mar. 27, 1935.
- II Ernest Alfred¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1939.
- III Joyce Louise¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1941.
- IV Robert Beal¹¹, b. Jan. 21, 1944.
- V Edith Corinne¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1947.

FAMILY 759F—(See Family 416)—Adrian, Mich.

BEAL

CHESTER ABRAHAM BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 12, 1918; m. Aug. 7, 1948, June Marie Stoddard. Res. R. No. 4, Adrian, Mich., 10354 Forrister Rd.

Children:

- I Kim Chester Beal¹¹, b. May 10, 1950.
- II Keith Duane¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1954.

FAMILY 759G—(See Family 416)—Detroit, Mich.

COURY

PORTIA BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. July 27, 1926; m. Aug. 19, 1950, Richard Coury, b. Mar. 2, 1929.

Children:

- I Michael Joseph Coury¹¹, b. May 16, 1951.
- II Angela Marie¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1952.
- III Charles John¹¹, b. May 25, 1955.
Res. 14809 Hazelbridge Ave., Detroit, Mich.

FAMILY 759H—(See Family 416)—Manitou Beach, Mich.

GOODLOCK

LUCRETIA LILLY BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Jan. 26, 1928; m. Feb. 20, 1949, Marion C. Goodlock, b. July 8, 1926.

Children:

- I Bruce Wayne Goodlock¹¹, b. May 15, 1952.

FAMILY 759I—(See Family 416)—Manitou Beach, Mich.

BEAL

ROY DANIEL BEAL¹⁰, (Porter Allen⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 9, 1929, son of Porter A. and May Stevens Maines Beal; m. Apr. 5, 1952, Leah Jayne Shumway, b. Mar. 14, 1930.

Children:

I Porter Levi Beal¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1952.

FAMILY 760—(See Family 417)

ROWLSON

ROBERT PLINNY ROWLSON¹⁰, (Myrtle Beal⁹, Joseph L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 5, 1911; m. 1937, Mildred Brenner. Robert and his brother Lester are co-owners of Concrete Wall Company.

Children:

I Robert Melvin¹¹, b. June 19, 1939.

II John Sydney¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1945.

III Daniel Harvey¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1950.

FAMILY 760A—(See Family 417)

ROWLSON

LESTER LAVERNE ROWLSON¹⁰, (Myrtle Beal⁹) bro. of above Robert; b. Aug. 24, 1916; m. July 5, 1941, Lillian Gaponovitch.

Children:

I Charles Bruce Rowlson¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1946.

II Richard Douglas¹¹, b. July 2, 1949.

FAMILY 760B—(See Family 417)—Dearborn, Mich.

DUFFNER

LYNDA MAY ROWLSON¹⁰, (Myrtle Beal⁹) sis. of above Lester, b. Sept. 14, 1921; m. Feb. 18, 1943, Leonard John Duffner. Res. 4651 Gertrude, Dearborn, Mich.

Children:

I Newman Frank¹¹, b. Oct. 23, 1944.

II Myrtle Melinda¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1947.

III Rose Mary¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1950.

IV Edith Pamela¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1952.

V Olive May¹¹, b. July 20, 1953.

VI Leona Irene¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1954.

FAMILY 760C—(See Family 417)—Detroit, Mich.

WHITTAKER

MABEL IRENE ROWLSON¹⁰, (Myrtle Beal⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov 18, 1923; m. Lyle Bernard Whittaker, June 26, 1948.

Children:

- I Patricia Ann Whittaker¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1950.
- II John Allen¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1952.
- III George Edward¹¹, b. July 31, 1954.

Residence: 18199 Hull St., Detroit, Mich.

FAMILY 762—(See Family 419)—Coshocton, Ohio

SHAW

STANLEY SUTTON SHAW¹⁰, (Elvira S. Wing⁹, Martha L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 29, 1912; m. Sept. 7, 1945, Mary Melby. Res. 539 Cambridge Rd., Coshocton, Ohio.

Children:

- I Stanley Sutton Shaw Jr.¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1944.
- II Kathleen Wseley¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1946.
- III Douglas Winston¹¹, b. May 18, 1949.

FAMILY 762A—(See Family 419)—Phoenix, Ariz.

MUNSIL

EVELYN MARTHA SHAW¹⁰, (sis. of above Stanley) b. Sept. 11, 1913; m. Aug. 14, 1943, Leo Elverton Munsil. Res. 4410 North 32nd St., Phoenix, Ariz. .

Children:

- I Martha May Munsil¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1933; m. William Patterson, Dec. 21, 1952.
 - 2. David Lawrence¹², b. Jan. 6, 1955.
 - 1. Susan Elizabeth Patterson¹², b. Dec. 25, 1953.

Res.: 207 Maple, Tempe, Ariz.

- II Marilyn Sue¹¹, b. July 27, 1934; m. Aug. 15, 1953, Arthur Paul Stout. Res. 17 Yarmouth, Boston 16, Mass.
- III Joanne Evelyn¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1935.
- IV Lois Elvira¹¹, (twin) b. Sept. 24, 1938.
- V Lee Elverton¹¹, (twin) b. Sept. 24, 1938.
- VI William Walden¹¹, b. June 26, 1944.
- VII Wesley Elwood¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1952.

FAMILY 762B—(See Family 419)—San Diego, Calif.

MOORE

EELIZABETH MELISSA SHAW¹⁰, (Elvira S. Wing⁹, Martha Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Aug. 10, 1915; m. Nov. 26, 1934, Howard Leroy Moore. Res. 2061 Burton St., San Diego, Calif.

Children:

- I Stanley Rolin Moore¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1936.
- II Howard Leroy¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1943.
- III Joseph Lawrence¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1945.

FAMILY 763—(See Family 419)—Bakersfield, Calif.

EISENHOWER

LAURA GRACE SHAW¹⁰, (sis. of above Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1916; m. May 20, 1941, Rev. William M. D. Eisenhower. Res. 14 La Masa Drive, Bakersfield, Calif.

Children:

- I** David William Eisenhower¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1948.
- II** Lauralyn Sue¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1950.
- III** Elise Beatrice Maureen¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1952.
- IV** Sheryl Rolynn¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1954.
- V** Philip Mark¹¹, b. Mar. 10, 1955.

FAMILY 765—(See Family 419)—Arlington, Calif.

SHAW

ARTHUR FORDNEY SHAW¹⁰, (Elvira S. Wing⁹, Martha L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 2, 1920; m. May 20, 1943, Kate Sue Shaffer. Res.: 5072 Milton Ave., Arlington, Calif.

Children:

- I** Charles Arthur Shaw¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1946.
- II** Claudia Susan¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1948.
- III** Donald Walden¹¹, b. July 14, 1952.
- IV** Rolin Wesley III¹¹, b. May 24, 1955.

Major Arthur F. Shaw, operations officer 42nd Air Rescue Squadron, U. S. Air Force, stationed at March Air Force Base, near Riverside, California.

FAMILY 766—(See Family 419)—Brawley, Calif.

LASSEY

ELVIRA ELLEN SHAW¹⁰, (Elvira S. Wing⁹, Martha L. Beal⁸, Porter⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Sept. 4, 1921; m. Sept. 18, 1943, Russell E. Lassey. Res.: 331 South Imperial, Brawley, Calif.

Children:

- I** John Anthony Lassey¹¹, b. June 8, 1944.
- II** Steven Douglas¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
- III** Susan Dianne¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1949.
- IV** Jeanne Ellen¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1951.

FAMILY 767—(See Family 419)—Phoenix, Ariz.

LONG

EDITH LOUISE SHAW¹⁰, (Elvira S. Wing⁹, Martha Beal⁸, Porter Beal⁷, Joseph⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 22, 1922; m. Aug. 16, 1944, Dr. David R. Long. Res. 4142 North 25th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

- I** Elvira Susan¹¹, (called Robin) b. Apr. 10, 1948.
- II** David Jeffry¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1950.
- III** Gina Colleen¹¹, b. Apr. 25, 1953.

FAMILY 768—(See Family 419)—Snowflake, Ariz.

SHAW

CLARENCE SADLER SHAW¹⁰, (bro. of above Edith) b. Nov. 19, 1928; m. July 1, 1950, Nancy Lee Monette. Have ch.: Andrew Lawrence and Arthur Earl.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

FAMILY 782A—(See Family 438)—Falmouth, Mass.

BEALE

GRANVILLE BEALE¹¹, (Otis Granville Beale¹⁰, Laban Otis Beal⁹, Celia⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. Aug. 10, 1903 at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1927, Ruth Hildreth McLane, b. Aug. 18, 1903 at Falmouth, Mass.

Children:

- I Barry McLane Beale¹², b. Mar. 31, 1932 at New Bedford, Mass.
- II Nathan Otis Beale¹², b. Aug. 26, 1936 at New Bedford, Mass.
- III Bruce M.¹², d.y.

FAMILY 782B—(See Family 438)—Rutland, Vermont

BEALE

CHARLES DAVIS BEALE¹¹, (Otis G. Beale¹⁰, Laban Otis Beal⁹, Celia⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. July 25, 1907; m. Mar. 19, 1938, Velma Pauline Milstead, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

Children: (Rec. of Florence Beale Boyce.)

- I Larry Davis Beale¹², b. July 5, 1940, Kirksville, Mo.
- II Michael Dunham¹², b. Mar. 27, 1944, Hanover, N. H.

FAMILY 782D—(See Family 440C) New London, N. H.

BOYNTON

HATTIE BAILEY WOOD¹¹, (Hannah E. Carter¹⁰, Luanda Beal⁹, Daniel Beal⁸, Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹) b. June 1, 1879; m. (1) June 15, 1903, Mark H. Boynton, d. Nov. 20, 1939; m. (2) an. 30, 1942, Harley Cole.

Children:

- I Evelyn Pearl Boynton¹², b. June 29, 1907; teacher at Colby Junior Coll.

FAMILY 803—(See Family 480)—Moscow, Idaho

RAUNIO

MARGARET RUTH KELLY¹¹, (Nathan Beal Kelly¹⁰, Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, Mercy Ann Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 11, 1921; m. June 12, 1948, Elmer Kuno Raunio, associate professor of Chemistry at Univ. of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

Children:

- I Ann Marie Raunio¹², b. Feb. 8, 1950, Moscow, Idaho.
- II Peggy Ruth Raunio¹², b. Sept. 13, 1952, Moscow, Idaho.

FAMILY 804—(See Family 480)—Ypsilanti, Mich.

KELLY

PHILIP BEAL KELLY¹¹, (bro. of above Margaret) b. Oct. 6, 1924; m. Sept. 1, 1952, Janet May Dick, dau. of Melvin Dick. Philip is an accountant at Ford Motors; grad. of Albion College, Albion, Mich.

Children:

I Mary Barbara¹², b. 1953.

FAMILY 806—(See Family 481)—Long Island, N. Y.

KELLY

MAJ. JAMES KELLY¹¹, (Asa Kelley¹⁰, Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. Dorothy Katherine Byrne.

Children:

I Maureen Ann¹², b. Sept. 8, 1951.

Res. 38 Hickory Rd., Port Washington, Long Island.

FAMILY 806A—(See Family 481)—Holland, Mich.

KEMPLER

BETTY AILEEN KELLY¹¹, (Asa Kelly¹⁰, Nathan Beal Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. Russell Royal Kempler, b. Nov. 7, 1915. He was Lieut. in United States Army, 1st Co., STR-TIS, Fort Benning, Georgia.

Children:

I Russell Royal Jr.¹², b. Oct. 17, 1944.

II Priscilla Aileen¹², b. Sept. 26, 1946.

III Janice Kay¹², b. Apr. 2, 1949.

IV Mary Dutte¹², b. Sept. 23, 1952.

FAMILY 806B—(See Family 481)—Grand Rapids, Mich.

KELLY

NATHAN DALE KELLY¹¹, (brother of above Betty) b. Mar. 31, 1921; m. May 9, 1945, Betty Jean Boyd, b. Apr. 29, 1922. Nathan grad. Michigan State College 1947; chemist; Lieut. in U. S. Army.

Children:

I Son, b. July 26, 1947; d. at birth.

II Steven Dale¹², b. Aug. 18, 1948.

III David¹², b. 1950.

IV Colleen Kaye¹², b. 1952.

Res. 1122 Dorroll S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FAMILY 806C—(See Family 481)—Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLY

ASA KELLY JR.¹¹, (Asa Kelly Sr.¹⁰, Nathan B. Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 10, 1922; m. Mar. 31, 1945, Frances Goodall. Asa grad. Mich. State College. Sgt. in World War II. Res. 88 Freemon, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

- I Dianne Lee¹², b. Jan. 12, 1946.
- II Bruce Allen¹², b. Mar. 12, 1947.
- III Michael David¹², b. Nov. 1, 1948.
- IV Dale Francis¹², b. Oct. 13, 1951.
- V Lynn Sue¹², b. June 20, 1953.

FAMILY 806D—(See Family 481)—Grand Haven, Mich.

KELLY

KENNETH DORR KELLY¹¹, (brother of above Asa Kelly) b. Aug. 21, 1925; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Ruth ————; Kenneth served in World War II; grad. of Michigan State College; Civil Engineer. Res. 1140 Waverly, Grand Haven, Mich.

Children:

- I Roger Kenneth¹², b. Sept. 1949.

FAMILY 806E—(See Family 481)—Grand Rapids, Mich.

BYRNE

DOROTHY MAE KELLY¹¹, (sister of above Kenneth) b. Sept. 3, 1927; m. Francis Byrne. Res. 246 Shepherd Ct., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

- I Francis Kelly Byrne¹², b. Nov. 11, 1949.
- II Jan Allis Byrne¹², b. Dec. 12, 1951.

FAMILY 811—(See Family 484)—White Pigeon, Mich.

BARRY

GRANT CHARLES BARRY¹¹, (Edith Rosegrants¹⁰, Mercy Kelly⁹, Mercy Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 16, 1913; m. Apr. 3, 1942, Betty Lou Dick. Grant served in World War II.

Children:

- I Judith Charlene¹², b. Jan. 14, 1943.
- II Robert Grant¹², b. July 3, 1944.
- III David J.¹², b. Sept. 29, 1945.
- IV Kellie O.¹², b. Oct. 9, 1954.

FAMILY 813—(See Family 484)—Sparta, Mich.

ROBINSON

MYRTLE EVELYN BARRY¹¹, (sis(of above Grace) b. Mar. 29, 1919; m. Robert C. Dixon.

Children:

- I Randall Jean¹², b. May 8, 1945.

FAMILY 814—(See Family 484)—Grand Ledge, Mich.

DICK

ELEANOR MAXINE BARRY¹¹, (sis. of above Myrtle) b. Aug. 29, 1920; m. Melvin E. Dick. Res. 321 Union St., Grand Ledge, Mich.

Children:

- I Sandra Jeanne¹², b. Apr. 3, 1942.
- II Carol Ann¹², b. Apr. 24, 1944.
- III Kathleen Rae¹², b. Nov. 20, 1945.
- IV Alan Hugh¹², b. Sept. 23, 1947.
- V Melva Sue¹², b. Feb. 3, 1951.

FAMILY 821—(See Family 486)—Bancroft, Nebr.

MIELKE

CHARLES BURNELL MIELKE¹¹, (Hazel Anderson¹⁰, Hattie Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 17, 1922; m. 1944, Dolores Jean Weaver, b. 1924.

Children:

- I Charles Paul Mielke¹², b. June 22, 1945.

FAMILY 823—(See Family 488)—Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLS

PATRICIA LOUISE MUNDERLOH¹¹, (Florence Anderson¹⁰, Hattie Beal⁹, Bernard Beal⁸, Seth Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. May 10, 1923; m. Adam E. Nichols, b. June 1, 1922. Res. 1033 East Los Robles St., Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

- I Penny Lou¹², (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1946.
- II Jenny Ellen¹², (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1946.

FAMILY 824—See Family 490)—Philadelphia, Pa.

FAWCETT

CHARLOTTE MADGE DUREY¹¹, (Floyd Durey¹⁰, Maud Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Apr. 20, 1911; m. Cecil W. Fawcett.

Children:

- I Kennedy Cecil¹², b. Jan. 30, 1931.
 - II Kay Charlene¹², b. June 13, 1936.
- Res. 3034 Lessdale St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FAMILY 825—(See Family 490)—Rock Island, Ill.

DUREY

LUCIUS EDWARD DUREY¹¹, (Floyd Durey¹⁰) bro. of above Charlotte; b. Sept. 23, 1912; m. Margaret B. Lieberman.

Children:

- I Janet Ann¹², b. Sept. 27, 1940.
- Res. 2721 20th Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

FAMILY 826—(See Family 490)—Yayette, Iowa.

DUREY

FORREST EUGENE DUREY¹¹, (bro. of above Lucius) b. Nov. 2, 1915; m. Martha Johnson.

Children:

I Forrest Eugene¹², b. Aug. 23, 1947.

FAMILY 827—(See Family 490)—Oelwein, Iowa

NOBLE

FRANCES ARLENE DUREY¹¹, (Floyd¹⁰) sis. of above Forrest; b. 1920; m. Marvin O. Noble. Res. 415 S. Frereric, Oelwein, Iowa.

Children:

I Charles Duane¹², b. July 24, 1942.

II Larry Dennis¹², b. Oct. 2, 1944.

III Keith Richard¹², b. Aug. 23, 1946.

IV Janice Irene¹², b. Mar. 14, 1948.

V Stephen Ray¹², b. July 22, 1951

VI b. July, 1954.

FAMILY 828—(See Family 490)—Houston, Texas

STEWART

MARIAN ALYCE DUREY¹¹ (sis. of above Francis), b. Sept. 11, 1921; m. Kenneth W. Stewart; World War II. Res. 1712 Airline Dr., Shady Lane Tr. Park, Houston, Texas.

Children:

I Sandra Rae¹², b. Oct. 19, 1942.

II Roger Lee¹², b. Oct. 21, 1944.

III Ronald Eugene¹², b. Jan. 13, 1947.

IV Dianne Marie¹², b. Sept. 21, 1948.

V Richard Alan¹², b. Sept. 26, 1950.

VI Russell Edward¹², b. Aug. 21, 1952.

FAMILY 829—(See Family 490)—Princeton, Ill.

DUREY

REV. DAREN CLAYTON DUREY¹¹, (bro. of above Marian) b. Mar. 7, 1923; m. Bertha Pryor.

Children:

I Esther Faith¹², b. Oct. 8, 1946.

II Darien George¹², b. Oct. 10, 1949.

FAMILY 830—(See Family 490)—Oelwein, Iowa

KALTENBACH

ELOISE NICENA DUREY¹⁰, (bro of above Rev. Daren) b. Apr. 24, 1924; m. Lloyd William Kaltenbach; World War II.

Children:

I Carolyn Nicena¹², b. Nov. 13, 1943.

II Judy Lou¹², b. Sept. 18, 1946.

- III Daryl William¹², b. Nov. 23, 1947.
- IV Robert Ray¹², b. Feb. 23, 1950.
- V Peggy Sue¹², b. Oct. 5, 1953.

FAMILY 832—(See Family 490)—Randalia, Iowa

ZUPKE

LORNA RUTH DUREY¹¹, (sis. of above Eloise) b. Feb. 19, 1927; m. Dec. 4, 1947, Vaylor Zupke.

Children:

- I Daniel J.¹², b. Dec. 23, 1948.
- II Deborah Jean¹², b. Jan. 22, 1951.
- III Mark Edward¹², b. Aug. 27, 1952.
- IV Andrew Lloyd¹², b. Jan. 28, 1954.

FAMILY 836—(See Family 490)—Cedar Rapids, Iowa

EMANUEL

JOAN MARIE DUREY¹¹, (sis. of above Shirley) b. Jan. 3, 1934; m. Jan. 21, 1953, Donald Emanuel of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, b. 1927.

Children:

- I Donett Marie¹², b. Nov. 3, 1953.

FAMILY 837—(See Family 491)—Dubuque, Iowa

REIMER

BERNICE OPAL DUREY¹¹, (Bernard Durey¹⁰, Maud Beal⁹, Bernard⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Dec. 11, 1913; m. Fred Albert Reimer, b. Sept. 14, 1910. Res. 2914 Pinard St., Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

- I Jackie Albert¹², b. July 12, 1936.
- II Darlene Opal¹², b. June 22, 1937.
- III Gary Lynn¹², b. June 10, 1947.

FAMILY 838—(See Family 481)—San Leandro, Calif.

DUREY

BURDETTE DONALD DUREY¹¹, (bro. of above Bernice) b. Feb. 24, 1915, m. Leona Philipp.

Children:

- I 1156) Donna Gayle¹², b. Dec. 28, 1934.
- II Donald George¹², b. May 10, 1936.
- III Robert Erwin¹², b. Nov. 23, 1937.
- IV Richard Le Roy¹², b. Mar. 4, 1940.
- V Marilyn Joan¹², b. Dec. 19, 1938.
- VI Phyllis La Rue¹², b. Nov. 18, 1942.
- VII Lorraine Louise¹², b. Jan. 26, 1944.

FAMILY 856—(See Family 515)

BAKER

JOHN EDWARD BAKER¹¹, (Harold Seth Baker¹⁰, Mary E. Smith⁹, Hannah Beal⁸, Seth Beal⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Nov. 10, 1926, Toledo, Ohio; m. May 5, 1951, Barbara Ann Berridge, b. Mar. 2, 1933.

Children:

- I Terry Ann¹², b. Dec. 12, 1951.
- II James Edward¹², b. Dec. 8, 1952.
- III Beverly Elaine¹², b. May 15, 1954.
- IV David Elliott¹², b. April, 1955.

FAMILY 883—(See Family 543)—Seattle, Wash.

FULLENWEDER

EELMER D. FULLENWEDER¹¹, (Eliabeth Dennis¹⁰, Sarah Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. Mar. 29, 1925, Cambridge, Idaho; m. Sept. 19, 1946, Seattle, Wash., to Patty Jane Young of Norman, Oklahoma.

Children:

- I Elmer D. Fullenweder II¹², b. June 9, 1947.
Elmer D. II, served in Navy World War II.

FAMILY 895—(See Family 553)—Filer, Idaho

LANCASTER

DAVID HAROLD LANCASTER¹¹, (Phoebe Ann Smith¹⁰, Phebe Smith⁹, Elizabeth Beal⁸, Seth⁷, Bernard⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Josiah³, Caleb², John¹) b. June 22, 1931; m. Dec. 23, 1950, Nancy Elinor Shelton.

Children:

- I Kathleen Kay Lancaster¹², b. Jan. 14, 1952.
- II Nancy Jane Lancaster¹², b. July 6, 1953.

FAMILY 895A—(See Family 553)

LANCASTER

FREDERICK L. LANCASTER¹¹, (bro. of above David) b. June 28, 1934; m. July 12, 1953, Catherine Farrar.

Children:

- I Joseph Frederick¹², b. May 24, 1954.

STONE ANCESTRY

(Contributed by Vance Allyn. See Family 532)

FAMILY 954—(See Family 77)

JOHN STONE, probably came from England in the Elizabeth in 1635, when he was 40 years old. He was a husbandman, and he had a wife named Ellen. He rem. to Beverly and was one of the founders of the church there. Roger Haskell called him his father-in-law in 1667.

JOHN STONE², b. abt. 1630; m. Abigail Dixey, dau. of William Dixey. Lived in Beverly in 1682, their son,

JOHN STONE³, b. 1654; m. Esther Gaines of Ipswich, their son,

JOHN STONE⁴, m. Ruth Walderen of Wenham, their son,

DANIEL STONE⁵, b. 1714; m. Miriam Patch, their son.

DANIEL STONE⁶, b. 1739; m. Hannah Gould, dau. of Thomas Gould, their children were: Rachel, Moody, LOIS, Polly, Nathan, Jacob, Patty, Ruth, Judith Chase, Hannah Gould and Lot. Both Daniel Sr. and Daniel Jr. fought in the Colonial Wars. Daniel Jr. also fought in the Revolution.

LOIS STONE⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1774 in Sutton, Mass.; m. Paul Reed, son of Ebenezer; their dau.

HANNAH REED⁸, m. Seth Beal, b. 1803.

Auth.: Research work of Vance Allyn (See History of Salem, Mass. by Sidney Perley.)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND JANE COTNAM BEAL

FIRST GENERATION

FAMILY 1156—

JOHN BEAL¹, b. July 4, 1799, England; d. Feb. 14, 1872, Benton Co., Iowa; m. June 13, 1830 in England, Jane Cotnam, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1898, La Porte City, Iowa.

Children:

- I John Beal Jr.², b. Sept. 26, 1832 at Alta, Canada; m. Aug. 10, 1851, Elmira Jameson.
- II Sara Ann², b. June 21, 1833 at Danby, N. Y., m. John R. Stebbins.
- III Mary Jane², b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Gordon, son of Hiram and Polly Gibson Sanford.
- IV William², b. June 20, 1837, Danby; d. Nov. 10, 1866.
- V Henry², b. Sept. 20, 1838, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Oral Alvord, Aug. 1857.
(See Alvord Genealogy.)

*VI George Winnifred², b. Dec. 17, 1841, Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1874, La Porte City, Iowa; m. Laura Estelle Sanford.

(Auth.: Rec. and Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Edna Kennedy Dickie.)

Note: According to family tradition, John was the youngest son of a Lord and Lady Beal in England. He was disowned because he married the Beal housekeeper. It is thought that he was a remittance man to Canada, as their first child was born in Alta, Canada. (Rec. of Erna Beal Avery.)

SECOND GENERATION

GEORGE WINNIFRED BEAL², b. Dec. 17, 1841, Ithaca, N. Y., m. Apr. 29, 1867, Medina, Ohio, Laura Estelle Sanford, b. Aug. 3, 1848, Columbus, Ohio; d. July 9, 1915, Stockton (Calif. Bur. Park View.

I Flora Ellen Beal³, b. Mar. 7, 1868, Lafayette, Medina, Co., Ohio; d. Madera, Calif.; m. William Trine at Humphrey, Neb. 6 children.

*II Henry Mulburn³, b. Oct. 28, 1869, Genesee Tama Co., Ohio; m. Lydia Kneeland at Stockton, Calif.

III Emma Brooks³, b. Nov. 5, 1871, Bruce, Ohio, Benton Co.; m. John Crispin, Apr. 29, 1899; d. Antioch, Calif.

IV Georgia Winnifred³, b. Jan. 17, 1874; d. July 12, 1884.

Laura Estelle Sanford m. (2) Cyrus M. Kennedy: Had ch.:

I Edna Groverer, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Richard Dickie.

II Ollie Maud, b. Aug. 27, 1883; d. 1885, Pleasant Valley, Nebr.

III Roy Sanford, b. May 25, 1886, Humphrey, Nebr.; m. Laura Willis of Eng., Apr. 21, 1907; d. July 16, 1949, Bur. Piedmont, Calif. 2 ch.

IV Willie Mae Kennedy, b. Apr. 1, 1888; m. Lon Sells Anthony. 5 ch.

V Asa Dudley, b. May 9, 1891; m. Edith Godwin.

THIRD GENERATION

HENRY MILBURN BEAL³, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. June 17, 1897, Lydia Leonie Kneeland, dau. of Gilbert and Betsey Ann Dilla Kneeland, Stockton, Calif.; d. Aug. 7, 1931, Stockton, Calif. Bur. Park View. She was born Aug 16, 1869, Arcata, Calif.; d. Dec. 24, 1944, Millbrae, Calif. Bur. Parkview Cem., Stockton, Calif.

Children:

*I Erna Rhea Beal⁴, b. Mar. 28, 1898; m. June 17, 1921, George Dewey Avery, son of George Johnstone and Henrietta J. Johnson Avery.

*II Rhoda Alberta Beal⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1900; m. (1) ——— Burton (divorced); m. (2) Bernard Leroy Hansel.

FOURTH GENERATION

ERNA RHEA BEAL⁴, b. Mar. 28, 1898, Stockton, Calif.; m. June 17, 1921, Stockton, Calif., George Dewey Avery, b. Dec. 29, 1897, Averys, Calif. Residence: 1851 W. Rose Street, Stockton, Calif.

Children:

- *I Georgia Jean Avery⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1926, Stockton, Calif.; m. (1) William P. Gary, Nov. 30, 1943 (divorced); m. (2) Francis Joseph Enright, Aug. 15, 1952 at Carmel, Calif.
- II George Beal Avery⁵, b. May 18, 1930, Stockton, Calif. Engineer.
- III Carol Rae⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1937, Stockton, Calif.

RHODA ALBERTA BEAL⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1900, Stockton, Calif.; m. Apr. 1, 1927, Stockton, Calif., Bernard L. Hansel, son of Henry and Delly Groves Hansel, b. Jan. 4, 1900, Celina, Ohio., Printer. Res. 412 Hazel Ave., Millbrae, Calif.

Children:

- I Alberta Ann Hansel⁵, b. May 27, 1928, San Francisco, Calif. Nurse.

FIFTH GENERATION

GEORGIE JEAN AVERY⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1926; m. Aug. 15, 1952, Francis Joseph Enright, son of Joseph and Nellie Searcy Enright.

- 1. Francis Joseph Jr.⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1953, Stockton, Calif.

INDEX

All Beal, Beale, Beales families in this book are listed under one Index and may be found by their family number, instead of page number.

Abbey, Delphine	84	Allyn, Byron	317-367
Abercrombi, James	193	Allyn Charles (Beal)	88-176
Abercrombi, Peggy	193	Allyn, Charles E. d.y.	136-270
Abercrombi, Thomas Sr., Jr	193	Allyn, C. Vance	271-532-954
Accord, Julia	131	Allyn, Chloe Jane	269-360-568
Adams, Catherine	20A	Allyn, Clarence G.	273-535
Adams, Darwin R.	20A	Allyn, David J.	618
Adams, Grace F.	20A	Allyn, Dennis P.	532
Adams, Grace J.	20A	Allyn, Elizabeth	88
Adams, James F.	20A	Allyn, Elizabeth	317-367
Adams, John	20A	Allyn, Ennis M.	360-527
Adams, J. Crittenden	20A	Allyn, Emory B.	269-360
Adams, Malachi	20A	Allyn, Francis R.	270-531
Adams, William C.	20A	Allyn, Harte	136-176-361
Adgate, Charles B.	129	Allyn, Harold C.	273-538
Adgate, Harte	75-135	Allyn, Howard C.	538
Adgate, Henry	77-129	Allyn, Howard	136-273; 176-363
Adgate, Mary	135	Allyn, Hugh, d.y.	269
Adgate, Mary Bess	269	Allyn, Ira	316-366
Adgate, Neal G.	129	Allyn, James L.	535
Adgate, Ruth E.	268	Allyn, Jerome B.	532
Adgate, Seth B.	135-268	Allyn, John	81-150
Adgate, Seth T.	268	Allyn, John B.	271-362
Adgate, Sola	135	Allyn, John (Lapham-Beal)	88-178
Albanese, John N.	518	Allyn, Julia A.	88-175
Albey, Seth	17E	Allyn, Karyl Ann	532
Aldridge, Bertha B.	132-263	Allyn, Katherine E.	360-529
Aldridge, Terry B.	132-263	Allyn, Kent F.	532
Allen, Amelia M.	202	Allyn, Lois A.	270-530
Allen, Catherine	267	Allyn, Louis F.	273-537
Allen, Eloise J.	463-789A	Allyn, Mary Lou	617
Allen, Harold	318	Allyn, Mary	88-177
Allen, Marion	667	Allen, Mary (Maida)	272-364
Alles, Betsey Ardell	463	Allyn, Mary	150
Alles, Cynthia	463	Allyn, Martha L.	532
Alles, Donald Everett	463	Allyn, Millicent	270
Alles, Gerold R.	463	Allyn, Muriel	270-533
Alles, Hirtus E.	241	Allyn, Nancy Lee	618
Alles, James A.	463	Allyn, Nettie, d.y.	150
Alles, Leslie Jean	463	Allyn, Oscar	366-617
Alles, Kenneth W.	463	Allyn, Paul E.	269-360
Alles, Robert E.	463	Allyn, Paul W.	536
Alles, Robert W.	463	Allyn, Robert	273-536
Altwein, Martha F.	545	Allyn, Robert H., II	536
Allyn, Andrea	536	Allyn, Royce D.	538
Allyn, Anita R.	531	Allyn, Rufus	88
Allyn, Betty Jo	535	Allyn, Russell	41-88
Allyn, Burton	317-367-618	Allyn, Thomas F.	537
Allyn, Byron	150-178	Alvord, Catherine	20J

Alvord, Cornelia J.	95-198	Baker, Beverly E.	856
Alvord, Edwin A.	95-202	Baker, David Elliott	856
Alvord, Ellen E.	95	Baker, David M.	371
Alvord, Ethel	202	Baker, Douglas	371
Alvord, John H.	202	Baker, Edward Percy	265
Alvord, Ida	95-203	Baker, Elizabeth (Sayre) ...	265-514
Alvord, Lucius M..	202-404	Baker, Ellison P.	353
Alvord, Lucy P.	95-199	Baker, Esther	353
Alvord, Lyydia W.	95-200	Baker, Esther M.	384
Alvord, Marshall	42-95	Baker, Franklin P.	190-385
Alvord, Martin, d.y.	95	Baker, Fred D.	170
Alvord, Orral	1156	Baker, Genevieve A.	384
Alvord, Walter E.	202	Baker, G. Washington	92-190
Amerman, Helen M.	111	Baker, Hannah	86
Anderson, August	131	Baker, Harold S.	265-515
Anderson, Florence J.	256	Baker, James E.	856
Anderson, Hazel D.	256	Baker, James S.	371
Anderson, John F.	131-256	Baker, Jane	353
Anderson, John W.	598	Baker, John E.	515
Anderson, Lida E.	256	Baker, Joseph H.	384
Anderson, Lowell S.	598	Baker, Joseph J.	190-384
Anderson, Mary Lou	688	Baker, Katherine L.	412
Anderson, Maud M.	256	Baker, Leon R.	353
Anderson, Saarh	111E	Baker, Mary E.	190
Andrews, Patience	9-13	Baker, Percy E.	134-265
Andrews, Ruth	17L	Baker, Robert Francis	515
Angell, Cora	402	Baker, Robert Frederick	353
Anson, Beatrice	538	Baker, Rachel M.	371
Antcliff, Ival	231	Baker, Ray Stannard	371
Antell, Nancy H.	111V	Baker, Roger D.	371
Antell, Robert H.	111V	Baker, Shirley J.	353
Antell, Tristan H.	111V	Baker, Stephen D.	371
Antel, William H.	111V	Baker, Terry Ann	856
Anthony, Lou S.	1156	Baker, Thomas	6
Arkerson, Albert	111B	Baker, Warren	371
Arnold, Alberta	134-266	Baker, William E.	190
Attridge, William	175	Ballard, Charles	152
Austin, Eddie F.	111V	Ballard, Theodora E.	319
Austin, Helen V.	577	Bannister, Betsey	35
Austin, James F.	111V	Bannister, Elizabeth	35
Austin, Paul E.	111V	Bannister, Lemuel	24-50
Austin, Jenas	1	Bargman, Arlene B.	492A
Avery, George D.	1156	Bargman, Harry	259
Avery, Carol Rae	1156	Bargman, Larry D.	492A
Avery, George Beal	1156	Bargman, Lorne H.	492A
Avery, Georgie Jr.	1156	Bargman, Merle C.	492A
Babcock, Eva	151A	Barker, Frank C.	331
Bacon, Harold	150-314	Barker, Frank M.	158-331
Bacon, Jeanne	314	Barker, Jennie	165
Bacon, Peter	111	Barker, W. Robert	331-650
Bacon, Susie	111	Barnard, Clarence	563
Bain, John	224C 2/8	Barnard, Helen M.	563
Bain, Robert D.	224C 2/8	Barndollar, Beth	429B
Bain, Wendell H.	224C 2/8	Barndollar, Robert B.	429B
Baker, Alice B.	371	Barndollar, William P.	429B
Baker, Alfred	412	Barnes, Almeda	414
Baker, Ann	371	Barnes, Anna W.	28A1
Baker, Betty Jo	515	Barnes, Arri Lee	28A1



Barnes, Benjamin	17E	Bartholf, Carrie	136
Barnes, Francis P.	28A1	Bartlett, John	98A
Barnes, Ferdinand	28A1	Bartlett, Jonathan	25-53
Barnes, Hannah W.	28A1	Baskerville, Allyn T.	530
Barnes, Harriett	73 2/8	Baskerville, Carol L.	575
Barnes, James	73 2/8	Baskerville, Dorothy L.	573
Barnes, Lucille	785	Baskerville, Ella L.	291-574
Barnes, Lincoln	28A1	Baskerville, Ellen Mae	575
Barnes, Lizzie H.	28A1	Baskerville, Harlan W.	575
Barnes, Martha	28A1	Baskerville, Kay M.	575
Barnes, Mary C.	73 2/8	Baskerville, Kenneth F.	573
Barnes, Mary A.	73 2/8	Baskerville, Mary Jean	575
Barnes, Malicha	28A1	Baskerville, Mary Lou	530
Barnes, Mary P.	28A1	Baskerville, M. Trevor, Rev.	270-530
Barnes, Robert	785	Baskerville, L. H.	144
Barnes, Richard	28A1	Baskerville, Roberta V.	573
Barnes, Sarah	28A1	Baskerville, Victor W.	291-573
Barnes, William	785	Baskerville, William L.	291-575
Bar, Allyn M.	529	Baskerville, William H.	573
Barr, Genevieve	529	Bassett, Carrie	211-420
Barr, Loren	269-529	Bassett, Dorothy	259
Barry, David J.	811	Bassett, Henry	211
Barry, Edna	169	Basestt, Joseph	211
Barry, Eleanor	484-815	Basett, Nathan	211
Barry, Grace A.	484-813	Bates, Harry R.	28A1
Barry, Grant C.	484-811	Bates, Joshua	17E
Barry, Hugh	254-484	Bates, Jonathan	11D
Barry, Judith	811	Bates, Lizzie	73 2/8
Barry, Kellie O.	811	Bates, Mary	16C-19C
Barry, Myrtle E.	484-814	Bates, Rachel	11A-17E
Barry, Robert King	484	Bates, Rachel	20B
Barry, Robert G.	811	Bates, Samuel	10C-16C
Barthell Ancestry	263	Bates, Samuel	10B1
Barthell, Andrieas	263	Bates, Sarah	17G
Barthell, Andries II	263	Battles, Hannah B.	111E1/4
Barthell, Benjamin	263	Battles, Florence	267
Barthell, Elizabeth	263	Bauer, Jacob	263
Barthell, Heinrick	263	Bauer, Lawson	776
Barthell, Joh: Philip	263	Baugh, Daniel A.	419A
Barthell, Johanna	263	Baugh, Robert	419A
Barthell, Magdalena	263	Baugh, Thomas M.	419A
Barthell, Margaretta	263	Baum, Alta	191
Bartel, Andreas	263	Baxter, Jean	533A
Bartel, Catharina	263	Bayley, Ida	223
Bartel, Caroline	263	Beal, Abel	20D
Bartel, Elizabeth	263	Beal, Abel (Sutton)	28A1
Bartel, Frances	263	Beal, Abel 6 (Abel 5)	20C
Bartel, Jacobus (James)	263	Beal, Abel (Lambert)	17E-20C
Bartel, Jacob	263	Beal, Abigail (Hall)	11B
Bartel, Johannes	263	Beal, Abigai l (Church)	20C
Bartel, Joh: Philip	263	Beal, Abigail (Nichols)	17L
Bartel, Maurice	263	Beal, Abigail 3 (Joshua 2)	8
Bartel, Oren	263	Beal, Abigail (Richards)	18-23
Bartel, Philipp	263	Beal, Abigail (Wheelock)	26
Bartel, Philip II (Scudder)	263	Beal, Abigail 4 (Jeremiah 3)	11A
Bartel, Samuel	263	Beal, Abner	28A1
Bartel, Sophia	263	Beal, Abraham 5 (Abraham 4)	17G
Bartel, Wendell	263	Beal, Abraham (Shaw)	11A-17G

Beal, Ada G. _____	111G	Beal, Bernard J. d.y. _____	131
Beal, Adam _____	17E-20K	Beal, Bertha Bortle _____	132-263
Beal, Adelbert _____	98B	Beal, Bertha _____	111H
Beal, Adoniram J. _____	96-206	Beal, Bertram _____	111A
Beal, Alfred R. _____	75-114	Beal, Bessie _____	(309-149) 357
Beal, Alfred (Cushing) _____	73 2/8	Beal, Beterna E. _____	317B
Beal, Albert Willie _____	111A	Beal, Betsey (Pincin) _____	20B
Beal, Albert 10 (Rachel 9) _____	111D	Beal, Betsey (Braley) _____	76
Beal, Albert _____	98B	Beal, Betsey Bannister) _____	24-50
Beal, Albert N. _____	220A	Beal, Betsey (Beal) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Alden Porter _____	11B	Beal, Beulah _____	208
Beal, Alden _____	73 2/8	Beal, Blanche _____	149-357
Beal, Alice Jenkins _____	227	Beal, Bradford L. _____	111E
Beal, Alice S. (Clenio) _____	113	Beal, Burnell A. _____	495
Beal, Alice 10 (Sam. 9) _____	73 2/8	Beal, Burton B. _____	119
Beal, Alice Roselal _____	261-502	Beal, Burton A. _____	259
Beal, Alice Esther _____	262-507	Beal, Byron W. _____	418
Beal, Alice (Nash) _____	28A1	Beal, Byron _____	82-153A
Beal, Alice Ann _____	372	Beal, Caleb (Hewitt) _____	1-9
Beal, Allan S. _____	73 2/8	Beal, Caleb (R. Hersey) _____	9-12
Beal, Allen Charles _____	758	Beal, Caleb (Scott) _____	18-26
Beal, Alma _____	73A	Beal, Caleb (Lambert) _____	28A-73 2/8
Beal, Alma _____	224C	Beal, Caleb (Redfieldd) _____	24-46
Beal, Alta _____	207-413	Beal, Caleb (Burrell) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Alpha R. _____	98A	Beal, Caleb (Stark) _____	26
Beal, Almy M. _____	98A	Beal, Caleb (Luce) _____	46
Beal, Alvord _____	28C	Beal, Caleb (Beal) _____	28A1-73 2/8
Beal, Andrew (Studley) _____	20B	Beal, Carol Ann _____	418D
Beal, Andrew _____	11A-17E	Beal, Caroline (Harrington) _____	42
Beal, Anna (Barnes) _____	28A1	Beal, Caroline (Fersch) _____	151A
Beal, Anna _____	1155A	Beal, Catherine (Morse) _____	20B
Beal, Anna L. _____	151A	Beal, Catherine _____	73A
Beal, Anna (Cook) _____	20C	Beal, Catherine _____	98A
Beal, Annie Laurie _____	73 2/8	Beal, Catherine 9, (Lester 8) _____	111G
Beal, An Elizabeth _____	372	Beal, Celia (Daniel) _____	20B
Beal, Anzy _____	26	Beal, Celia (Laban Beal) _____	73 1/8-111C
Beal, Annis _____	11B	Beal, Charles Davis _____	111
Beal, AManda H. _____	111	Beal, Charles Seth (Calkin) _____	132-261
Beal, Arloa R. _____	258	Beal, Charles A. _____	258
Beal, Arletta M. _____	98A	Beal, Charles H. _____	111E
Beal, Arthur _____	73 2/8	Beal, Charles (Satterthwaite) _____	372
Beal, Asa D. _____	1156	Beal, Charles 8 (Abel 7) _____	28A1
Beal, Asa _____	11	Beal, Charles (Worricck) _____	28A1
Beal, Augusta _____	82-153B	Beal, Charles L. _____	73 2/8
Beal, Balerma E. _____	317B	Beal, Charlotte G. _____	151A-317A
Beal, Barbara Ann _____	372	Beal, Chester A. _____	416-759E
Beal, Barbara G. _____	415	Beal, Chloe (Allyn) _____	77-88-136
Beal, Barbara Jean _____	418D	Beal, Chloe Ann _____	495
Beal, Barry L. _____	411A	Beal, Chloe (Daniels) _____	75-115
Beal, Bathsheba _____	11A-15A	Beal, Chloretto J. _____	92
Beal, Benjamin _____	9	Beal, Christian (Baker) _____	6
Beal, Benjamin (Hudson) _____	17E-20D	Beal, Christian 4 (Nath'l) _____	11
Beal, Benjamin 4 (Jer. 3) _____	11A	Beal, Christine Ann _____	415
Beal, Benjamin 5, (Abraham 4) _____	17G	Beal, Christopher (Lamb't) _____	73 1/8-111
Beal, Bernard (Lapham) _____	22-39	Beal, Christopher (Lothrop) _____	73 1/8
Beal, Bernard (Tenney) _____	76	Beal, Christopher (Amerman) _____	111
Beal, Bernard (Parkhurst) _____	77	Beal, Clarence S. _____	131
Beal, Bernard L. (Servoss) _____	81	Beal, Clarence W. _____	111A

Beal, Clarence Lorenzo	209-418I	Beal, Edward E. Jr.	317B
Beal, Clara G.	111E	Beal, Edward E. Sr.	151A-317B
Beal, Clarice 10 (Clarence 9)	418I	Beal, Edward 7 (Israel 6)	52
Beal, Clarice (Lynch)	320	Beal, Edward Gray	73 2/8
Beal, Clark A. (Harris)	126	Beal, Edward 6 (Ebenezer 5)	20J
Beal, Clark	24-48	Beal, Edwin Watson	111D
Beal, Clifford O.	372	Beal, Electa	28D
Beal, Clyde	111H	Beal, Eli (Peter B.)	20J
Beal, Cora	153-322	Beal, Eli Alonzo (Wilcox)	96-208
Bea C,lorwin	220E	Beal, Elias	20J
Beal, Connie Dee	758	Beal, Elieb	73A
Beal, Constance E.	418I	Beal, Elihu 7 (Israel 6)	52
Beal, Curtis	73A	Beal, Elisha (Stodder)	20B
Beal, Cynthia (Stuart)	39-79	Beal, Elisha	9A
Beal, Synthia J. (Nash)	76	Beal, Elijah 4 (Joshua 3)	15A
Beal, Cynthia (Hare)	152	Beal, EELiza Lincoln	111A
Beal, Cyrus	73A	Beal, Eliza (Beal)	73 2/8
Beal, Daniel (Tucker)	11B	Beal, Elizabeth (Smith)	37-77
Beal, Daniel (Burbank)	111E	Beal, Elizabeth Cleghorn	42
Beal, Daniel (Carter)	111E	Beal, Elizabeth 3, John 2)	5
Beal, Daniel (Beal)	20B-28A	Beal, Elizabeth 3, (Caleb 2)	9
Beal, Daniel 8 (Christ'r 7)	73 1/8-111E	Beal, Elizabeth (Lincoln)	10B
Beal, Darrell Lynn	759	Beal, Elizabeth Maria	220A
Beal, Daniel Lee	418D	Beal, Elizabeth (Salisbury)	18-21
Beal, David (Cobb)	111A	Beal, Elizabeth (Sloan)	22-40
Beal, David Lawrence	418A-418E	Beal, Elizabeth 3 (Lane)	7
Beal, David (Lincoln)	73 1/8	Beal, Elizabeth (Crocker)	15A
Beal, David (Stoddard)	9A	Beal, Elizabeth 4 (Nath'l 3)	11
Beal, Deborah	20C	Beal, Ellsworth F.	98A
Beal, Deborah	17G	Beal, Ella Celia	111C
Beal, Deborah	39-80	Beal, Ellen Clara	372A
Beal, Delight	20B	Beal, Elmira	96-205
Beal, Dennis (Hadlock)	11B	Beal, Elmore W.	111D
Beal, Dennis (Hunt)	11B	Beal, Elnora P.	206-409
Beal, Desire	15A	Beal, Elvira	52-106
Beal, DeWitt	39-81	Beal, Emily A.	76
Beal, Dexter	11B	Beal, E. Mary (Rice)	39-75
Beal, Danna D.	259	Beal, Emma E.	131
Beal, Donald 10 (James 9)	372A	Beal, Emma (twin)	151A
Beal, Donald	98B	Beal, Emma (Crispin)	1156
Beal, Dora (twin)	153-321	Beal, Emma A.	111G
Beal, Dorcas	28C	Beal, Emmett	151A
Beal, Doris Bertha	263-510	Beal, Emory Eugene	75
Beal, Dorris	111G	Beal, Emory (G.A.R.)	77-132
Beal, Dorothy		Beal, Emory R. (Jenkins)	113
Beal, Earl S.	133-264-365	Beal, Erna R.	1156
Beal, Ebenezer 4 (Laz. 3)	11D	Beal, Ernest John	418
Beal, Ebenezer (Bates)	17G	Beal, Ernest I.	189
Beal, Ebenezer	20J-28B	Beal, Esther Pauline	209-418G
Beal, Edgar S.	73 2/8	Beal, Esther S.	73 2/8
Beal, Edith E.	151A	Beal, Esther F.	418
Beal, Edith L.	111E	Beal, Ethel M.	206-410
Beal, Edna Grovener	1156	Beal, Eugene H.	73 2/8
Beal, Edmund	113	Beal, Eugene Willis Sr.	111E
Beal, Edmond, father of John, Sr.	1	Beal, Eugene Willis Jr.	111E
Beal, Ermund, d.y.	11B	Beal, Eugene E.	81-151A
Beal, Edward T.	416-759	Beal, Eva M.	418I
		Beal, Evelyn	111

Beal, Experience	22	Beal, Hannah	17G
Beal, Elilda May	418	Beal, Hannah (Barnes)	17E
Beal, Fannie G.	111A	Beal, Hannah, Unm.	18
Beal, Fannie E.	181	Beal, Hannah (Wing)	26
Beal, Fanny (Benton)	24	Beal, Hannah (Lincoln)	73 1/8
Beal, Fanny Luceba	92-190	Beal, Hannah (Smith)	77-134
Beal, Flora (Hadlock)	11B	Beal, Harold M.	262-508
Beal, Flora Ellen	1156	Beal, Harold J.	418D
Beal, Flora Ardella	416-759E	Beal, Harold S.	264
Beal, Florence 10 (Harry 9)	224C	Beal, Harriett 10 (Sam. 9)	73 2/8
Beal, Florence (Allyn)	81-88	Beal, Harriett	52
Beal, Florence Augusta	131	Beal, Harriett (White)	11B
Beal, Florence 10 (Alfred 9)	73 2/8	Beal, Harriett R.	111E
Beal, Florence May	181	Beal, Harriett E.	131
Beal, Florence Alzora	207-414	Beal, Harriett (Lyon)	149-357
Beal, Frances Ellen	111E	Beal, Harriett (West)	111E 1/4
Beal, Francis L.	111E	Beal, Harry E.	111A
Beal, Francis Leavitt	111E 1/4	Beal, Hazel	151A
Beal, Francis (Battle)	111E 1/4	Beal, Helen, (Franks)	263-509
Beal, Frank Emory Sr., Jr.	132	Beal, Helen Jenkins	227
Beal, Frank Romain	131	Beal, Helen	52
Beal, Franklin R.	412	Beal, Helen Louise	111
Beal, Franklin Redfield	207-412	Beal, Helen 10 (Wallace 9)	111F
Beal, Franklin Clinton	98B	Beal, H. Harrison	11B
Beal, Frederick	98B	Beal, Henry (Kneeland)	1156
Beal, Frederick James	418	Beal, Henry (Alvord)	1156
Beal, Frederick V., Sr., Jr.	111E 1/4	Beal, Herbert O.	111E 1/4
Beal, Fordyce	11B	Beal, Herman L.	111E
Beal, Forrest	73 2/8	Beal, Hillary	224D
Beal, Gary Lynn	418I	Beal, Hildred V.	259
Beal, George	418I	Beal, Horace	249
Beal, Georgia W.	1156	Beal, Horace Mann	73 2/8
Beal, George 7 (Caleb 6)	46	Beal, Horace Parker	111D
Beal, George M.	111N	Beal, Hubert	111H
Beal, George W.	209-418A	Beal, H. Wesley	11B
Beal, Geo. W. 9, (Lester 8)	111G	Beal, Iantha	111D
Beal, Geo. Thomas	418	Beal, Ida	131
Beal, Geo. Winifred	1156	Beal, Ida W.	111A
Beal, Geo. W. (Corthell)	73 2/8	Beal, Innocence	189
Beal, Geo. Lewis	111D	Beal, Ira (Lapham)	39-82
Beal, Gertrude M.	416-759A	Beal, Ira	81
Beal, Gertrude	151A	Beal, Ira, d.y.	73 2/8
Beal, Georgia May	98A	Beal, Irene W. (Beal)	28A1
Beal, Gershom	11	Beal, Irene W.	73 2/8
Beal, Gloria	418I	Beal, Iris Ione	418
Beal, Gordon A.	151A-317C	Beal, Isaac W. 8 (Abel)	28A1
Beal, Gordon Smith	111E 1/4	Beal, Isaacc, Lost at Sea	28A1
Beal, Grace M.	619	Beal, Isaac W. (Beal)	73 2/8-111A
Beal, Grace	126	Beal, Isaac W.	111
Beal, Grace H.	111A	Beal, Isidora	111C
Beal, Granville (Celia)	111C	Beal, Israel 4 (Jos. 3)	15
Beal, HaMnnah (Lambert)	20B	Beal, Israel 6	24-52
Beal, Hannah (Fearing)	6	Beal, Israel 7	52
Beal, Hannah (Ward)	5-10C	Beal, Israel 4 (Tho. 3)	10B1
Beal, Hanah 4 (Jer. 3)	11A	Beal, Ivan S.	418
Beal, Hannah (Marsh)	11B	Beal, Jacob (Stoddard)	1-9A
Beal, Hinnah 4, Tho. 3)	10B1	Beal, Jael	10B1
Beal, Hannah (Gill)	11D-12	Beal, James S. (Cundy)	73 2/8

Beal, James 10, (Elijah 9) _____	234	Beal, Josiah (Pullen) _____	24-47
Beal, James Emerson _____	181-372A	Beal, Jotham _____	73 2/8
Beal, James S. (Wilder) _____	73 2/8	Beal, Julia G. _____	418
Beal, James E. Jr. _____	317B	Beal, Julia E. (Forn) _____	76
Beal, James Francis _____	372	Beal, Julia Susan _____	209-418C
Beal, James Carroll _____	418	Beal, Junius E. Field _____	111-225
Beal, James 3 (Jacob 2) _____	9A	Beal, Karen Ruth _____	415
Beal, Jane C. _____	372	Beal, Keith D. _____	759F
Beal, Jedediah (Whitton) _____	11A	Beal, Kim C. _____	759F
Beal, Jedediah 8 (Alvord 7) _____	73A	Beal, Laura _____	11B
Beal, Jennie Sundella _____	258	Beal, Laban _____	28A1-111C
Beal, Jennie L. _____	126	Beal, Laban Otis _____	224B
Beal, Jennie 9 (John 8) _____	111H	Beal, Lawrence W. _____	418A-418E
Beal, Jeremiah 2 _____	1-7	Beal, Lazarus (Lewis) _____	7-11D
Beal, Jeremiah (Lane) _____	7-11A	Beal, Lazarus 4 _____	11D-17L
Beal, Jeremiah 4 _____	11A	Beal, Lazarus A. _____	17L-20L
Beal, Jeremiah (Corwin) _____	46	Beal, Leah (Lincoln) _____	11D
Beal, Jeremiah C. _____	220E	Beal, Leah (Packard) _____	22
Beal, J. Curtis _____	111G	Beal, Leah Cleghorn _____	416-759B
Beal, Jessie Irene _____	180-371	Beal, Leah Beulah _____	42
Beal, Jessie Eliza _____	111F	Beal, Leah (Remington) _____	10B1
Beal, Job _____	17G	Beal, Leland Walter _____	415A
Beal, Joel _____	11A	Beal, Leland P. _____	208-415
Beal, John (Hobart) _____	1	Beal, Leland J. _____	415-208
Beal, John (Hersey) _____	5-10B	Beal, Leander A. _____	111E
Beal, John (Hannah) _____	7-11B	Beal, Lena _____	98B
Beal, John (Gill) _____	1-5	Beal, Leonard J. _____	206-411A
Beal, John 4 (John 3) _____	10B-11B	Beal, Lester _____	73A
Beal, John C. (Fuller) _____	11B	Beal, Lester 10 (Perry 9) _____	111G
Beal, John (Horton) _____	18-24	Beal, Lewis Q. _____	111D
Beal, John 6 (Ebenezer 5) _____	20J	Beal, Lewis _____	73 1/8
Beal, John (Reed) _____	24-51	Beal, Lincoln _____	73 2/8
Beal, John Andrews _____	73F	Beal, Linda _____	418A-418E
Beal, John Q. _____	76	Beal, Lillian F. _____	111E
Beal, John Lewis _____	111D	Beal, Little Innocence _____	189
Beal, John 9 (John Q.8) _____	126	Beal, Lizzie F. _____	73 2/8
Beal, John Preston Sr., Jr. _____	209-418	Beal, Lida Belle _____	259
Beal, John 10 (H.W. 9) _____	111F	Beal, Lloyd Earl Sr. _____	262-504
Beal, John Joseph _____	418D	Beal, Lloyd Earl Jr. _____	504
Beal, John (Cotman) _____	1156	Beal, Lois 7 (John 6) _____	28D
Beal, John (Jameson) _____	1156	Beal, Lois (Gridley) _____	310-149-357
Beal, Jonathan _____	11D	Beal, Lois (Adams) _____	20A
Beal, Joseph (Andrews) _____	9-13	Beal, Lois Alberta _____	259
Beal, oJseph _____	11B	Beal, Loretta May _____	125
Beal, Joseph (Cleghorn) _____	22-42	Beal, Loretto J. _____	75-117
Beal, Joseph C. (Pennington) _____	42	Beal, Loretto (Jacobs) _____	225
Beal, Joseph Otis _____	90-181	Beal, Lorenzo _____	73 2/8
Beal, Joseph Lorenzo (Wing) _____	96-209	Beal, Lorenzo C. _____	416-758
Beal, Joseph ESdwin _____	189	Beal, Loring _____	52
Beal, Joseph 9 (Heckert) _____	209-418D	Beal, Louis E. _____	111
Beal, Joseph Carl _____	418D	Beal, Lowell F. _____	208-415A
Beal, Joshua _____	9	Beal, Louis De. _____	111
Beal, Joshua _____	1-8	Beal, Lucille M. (Boughton) _____	263-511
Beal, Joshua (Paine) _____	17E-20B	Beal, Lucy W. _____	85-116
Beal, Joshua (Nichols) _____	9-15A	Beal, Lucy Ann _____	508
Beal, Joshua (twin) _____	9-15A	Beal, Lucy Maria _____	92
Beal, Josiah (Hersey) _____	9-15	Beal, Lucretia H. _____	42
Beal, Josiah 4 (Jos. 3) _____	15	Beal, Lucretia Lilly _____	416-759H

Beal, Lucinda	73A	Beal, Mary E. 9 (Wm. 8)	189-380
Beal, Lucinda (Carter)	224C 2/8	Beal, Mary Alma	111F
Beal, Luther M.	73 2/8	Beal, Mary (Barnes)	73 2/8
Beal, Loren	11B	Beal, Mary Susan	206
Beal, Lovisa	11B	Beal, Mary (Waterman)	11B
Beal, Lydia	11B	Beal, Mary 5 (Lazarus 4)	17L
Beal, Lydia (Lincoln)	11B	Beal, Mary Lewis	111A
Beal, Lydia (Cook)	39	Beal, Mary Fisk	111D
Beal, Lydia (Adgate)	77-135	Beal, Mary (Dyer)	11B
Beal, Lydia 4 (Joshua 3)	15A	Beal, Mattie (Sill)	114
Beal, Lydia (Bartlett)	98A-220C	Beal, Maud Agnes	131
Beal, Lydia (Beal)	73 2/8	Beal, Maud (Divison)	126
Beal, Lydia (Phinney)	73 2/8	Beal, Maurice C.	259
Beal, Lynn G.	73F-111N	Beal, Meame	98B
Beal, Lynda Sue	418D	Beal, Melvin W.	493
Beal, M. Agnes	111F	Beal, Melvina A.	96
Beal, Mabel Lynda	209-418B	Beal, Mercy (Bates)	10B1
Beal, Mabel (Williams)	114	Beal, Mercy	77-128
Beal, Mabel (Hathaway)	131	Beal, Mercy (Beal)	73 2/8
Beal, Malinda	111G	Beal, Merlin J.	418
Beal, Marcia Rae	495	Beal, Micah	20C-28A1
Beal, Margaret Elise	418	Beal, Michael	508
Beal, Margaret (Elry)	234	Beal, Michael 10 (Clar. 9)	418I
Beal, Margaret 10 (James 9)	372A	Beal, Mildred Josephine	262-505
Beal, Marilyn K.	412	Beal, Mildred R.	418A-418E
Beal, Marion E.	259	Beal, Minnie M.	113
Beal, Marion (Hornsby)	262-506	Beal, Minna	98B
Beal, Marion 10 (Alden 9)	73 2/8	Beal, Molley	20J
Beal, Mariamne (Lapham-Jaf-fry)	149	Beal, Myrtle M.	209-417
Beal, Mariana Lucy	73 2/8	Beal, Nancy Jane	415
Beal, Marion E. (Hill)	418A-418E	Beal, Nathan (Beal)	73 2/8
Beal, Martha, d.yy.	96	Beal, Nathan H.	73 2/8
Beal, Martha 8 (Wing)	96-210	Beal, Nathan	52
Beal, Martha	73 2/8	Beal, Nathan Stone Reed	77
Beal, Martha (Clark)	42	Beal, Nathaniel (Joy)	1-6
Beal, Martha (Durham)	1-2	Beal, Nathaniel	6-11
Beal, Martha (Chubbuck)	6-10D	Beal, Nellie	126
Beal, Martha 9 (Jos. 8)	209-418F	Beal, Nevola	495
Beal, Martha Evelyn	372E	Beal, Nettie E.	111A
Beal, Marjorie V.	416-759D	Beal, Norman D.	372A
Beal, Marjorie	111G	Beal, Norman E.	759
Beal, Mary E.	111	Beal, Obadiah	17L
Beal, Mary (Orcutt)	7	Beal, Oliver F.	73 2/8
Beal, Mary (Whitton)	1-3	Beal, Ora C.	111D
Beal, Mary (Polly)	22-41	Beal, Oren	77
Beal, Mary Lou	758	Beal, Oren F.	111E ¹ / ₄
Beal, Mary Gertrude	111E	Beal, Orin R.	73 2/8
Beal, Mary 4 (Thomas 3)	10B1	Beal, Oscar	227
Beal, Mary (Ings)	6	Beal, Osman	28D-73C
Beal, Mary (Hobart)	5	Beal, Otis	11B
Beal, Mary J. (Sanford)	1156	Beal, Patricia	220E
Beal, Mary Jane	42-98	Beal, Patricia	317B
Beal, Mary (Phetteplace)	81-150	Beal, Palmer F.	418
Beal, Mary Comstock	90-182	Beal, Paulina	73 2/8
Beal, Mary Louise	73 2/8	Beal, Percy L.	111E ¹ / ₄
Beal, Mary A. (Norton)	113	Beal, Perry L.	111G
Beal, Mary F. (Woodworth)	151A	Beal, Peter Bates	20J-28C
		Beal, Peter B. (Corrie)	73A-111F

Beal, Peter Jr. _____	20J	Beal, Russell S. _____	73 2/8
Beal, Peter Leland _____	415A	Beal, Sabina _____	28D-73D
Beal, Phebe Ann _____	76	Beal, Sabrina _____	77
Beal, Phebe J. _____	113	Beal, Sally L. _____	503
Beal, Phoebe _____	7	Beal, Sally (Cook) _____	22-36
Beal, Philip _____	235	Beal, Samuel (Chamberlain) _____	11B
Beal, Phyllis E. _____	111E	Beal, Samuel (Souther) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Porter Levi _____	759I	Beal, Samuel M. (Magoun) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Porter (Brownell) _____	42	Beal, Samuel Monteford _____	73 2/8
Beal, Porter Allen _____	209-416	Beal, Samuel 4 (John 3) _____	11B
Beal, Portia _____	416-759G	Beal, Samuel (Simpson) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Polly (Lovell) _____	11B	Beal, Samuel Lorenzo _____	418I
Beal, Rachel _____	17E	Beal, Sara Ann _____	1156
Beal, Rachel (Beal) _____	73 1/8	Beal, Sarah (W. Beal) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Rachel 4 (Laz. 3) _____	11D	Beal, Sarah (S. Beal) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Rachel 4 (Jos. 3) _____	15	Beal, Sarah (Sheffield) _____	1-4
Beal, Rachel, Unm. _____	18	Beal, Sarah (Lane) _____	7
Beal, Rachiel G. _____	111E 1/4	Beal, Sarah (Wheaton) _____	11A
Beal, Rachel B. _____	111A	Beal, Sarah (Low) _____	11D
Beal, Rachel 6 (Benj. 5) _____	20D	Beal, Sarah 4 (John 3) _____	11B
Beal, Ralph H. _____	111E 1/4	Beal, Sarah 6 (Ebenezer 5) _____	20J
Beal, Rebecca, Unm. _____	1	Beal, Sarah 7, (Israel 6) _____	52
Beal, Rebecca (Alby) _____	17E	Beal, Sarah V. _____	92
Beal, Rebecca 4 (Jer. 3) _____	11A	Beal, Sarah (Fields) _____	85-118
Beal, Rebecca (Stoddard) _____	20B	Beal, Sarah 10 (Franklin 9) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Reginald _____	111A	Beal, Sarah Jennie _____	189-382
Beal, Rena May _____	111G	Beal, Sarah Elmina _____	209-418E
Beal, Rhoda Alberta _____	1156	Beal, Sarah (Loring) _____	13A
Beal, Rice Aner _____	75	Beal, Scott _____	26
Beal, Rice A. (Numa) _____	119	Beal, Seth (Reed) _____	39-77-954
Beal, Richard D. _____	418	Beal, Seth (Clark) _____	15-18
Beal, Richard L. _____	415A	Beal, Seth 5 (Rev.) _____	18-22
Beal, Robert Fisher _____	512	Beal, Seth 6 (Rev.) _____	22
Beal, Robert Bruce _____	508	Beal, Seth 6 (Milton) _____	26
Beal, Robert, Unm. _____	153	Beal, Seth (Joy) _____	28A1
Beal, Robert H. _____	227	Beal, Seth (Ailyn) _____	77-88-133
Beal, Robert Eli _____	415	Beal, Seth (Willett) _____	28A1
Beal, Robert (Vining) _____	11B	Beal, Sidney L. _____	111A
Beal, Roberta Mae _____	372	Beal, Silas _____	52
Beal, Rodney A. _____	493	Beal, Silence _____	10B1
Beal, Roger Lee _____	759	Beal, Sinthy (Coffee) _____	1155
Beal, Roland _____	111	Beal, Solomon 4 (Nat'l 3) _____	11
Beal, Rose D. _____	206-411	Beal, Solomon (Loring) _____	73 2/8
Beal, Rosella Florence _____	263	Beal, Stephen 11 (Harold 10) _____	508
Beal, Roxana _____	11B	Beal, Stepren 5 (Abraham 4) _____	17G
Beal, Roy F. _____	418	Beal, Stephen 4 (John 3) _____	11B
Beal, Ruth (Brown) _____	263-513	Beal, Stephen Terry _____	418I
Beal, Ruth 3 (Caleb 2) _____	9	Beal, Stowers _____	28A1
Beal, Roy Sanford _____	1156	Beal, Stowers _____	20C-73 2/8
Beal, Ray Daniel _____	416-759I	Beal, Susan F. _____	28A1
Beal, Ruth 4 (Josiah 3) _____	15	Beal, Susan _____	504
Beal, Ruth 5 (Abraham 4) _____	17G	Beal, Susan 6 (Abel 5) _____	20C
Beal, Ruth 8 (Alvord 7) _____	73A	Beal, Susanna (Jones) _____	6
Beal, Ruth (Cobb) _____	11B	Beal, Susanna (Bates) _____	11D
Beal, Ruth 4 (Caleb 3) _____	12	Beal, Susanna N. _____	111
Beal, Ruth Lincoln _____	17L	Beal, Savanna (Humphrey) _____	15A
Beal, Ruth 6 (Abel 5) _____	20C	Beal, Susanna (Brown) _____	17L
Beal, Ruth Lynda _____	416-759C	Beal, Susannah 6 (Abel 5) _____	20C

Beal, Susie Almeda	111E¼	Beale, Nathan Otis	782B
Beal, Tabitha	18-25	Beale, Otis G.	224B-438
Beal, Thomas 8 (Porter 7)	96-207	Beales, Arthur Carleton	111L-224O
Beal, Thomas (Remington)	5-10B1	Beales, Beverly Ann	440I
Beal, Thomas 4 (Tho. 3)	10B1	Beales, Cheryl K.	440I
Beal, Thomas 5 (Laz. 4)	17L	Beales, Cyrus 8 (Osman 7)	111L
Beal, Thomas Harry	758	Beales, LaVerne	111L
Beal, Truman H.	111	Beales, Lizzie	111L-224N
Beal, Verne	262-503	Beales, Marion (Larue)	224O-440H
Beal, Vernetta	412	Beales, Ronald W.	440I
Beal, Vesta	11B	Beales, Wendell	224O-440I
Beal, Vickie Sue	418	Beard, Charlotte	28C
Beal, Victor C. Sr.	209-418H	Beard, Georgeann	272
Beal, Victor C. Jr.	418H	Beard, Irene Mae	727
Beal, Vinor a	181	Beard, Loyal E. Sr., Jr.	727-398
Beal, Viola	381	Beard, Sherry Lee	727
Beal, Walter C.	189-381	Beard, Wanda Kay	727
Beal, Walter S.	111A	Beard, Wilfred Merle	727
Beal, Walter 8 (Alvord 7)	73A	Beattie, Allan	391
Beal, Wayne C.	418I	Beattie, David	391
Beal, Welcome	20B-73 2/8	Becham, Evangeline	592
Beal, Wilbur R.	259	Becker, Madaline	429B
Beal, Wilbur (Newcomb)	73 2/8	Beers, Rhoda	75-112
Beal, Wilbur (Jones)	73 2/8	Bell, James	111B
Beal, Willard	28D-73B	Bell, William	565
Beal, William (L. Beal)	73 2/8	Benedict, Fred J.	191
Beal, William 8 (Seth 7)	28A1	Benge, Victoria	482
Beal, William Ripley	28A1	Bennett, Agnes	138
Beal, William (Crowell)	82-153	Bennett, Wilbur	138
Beal, William 8 (Wm. 7)		Betnley, Barbara E.	612-690
(Proud)	90-180	Bentley, Norman C.	612-690
Beal, William 8 (Jos. C. 6)	92-189	Benton, Roger	24
Beal, William A. II	153-320	Berger, Cheryl Ann	602
Beal, William A. III	320	Berger, Doris L.	602
Beal, William A. IV	619	Berger, Elizabeth B.	602
Beal, William Otos	181-372	Berger, Leroy	602
Beal, William O. 9 (Wm. 8)	189	Berger, Stuart L.	602
Beal, William	20D	Bergman, Margaret	372
Beal, William	42-90	Bertram, Mildred	224N
Beal, William Lloyd	418D	eBrnhard, Mary	662
Beal, William John	418D	Bignell, Hugh	414
Beal, William Hyden	372	Bignell, Margaret	414
Beal, William Robert	372	Billard, Maria	26
Beal, William Henry	418I	Bills, Elmer	206
Beal, Willie Mae	1156	Bills, Lula Jan	651
Beal, William	1156	Billings, Anna W.	221-B-429A
Beal, Willis Pratt I (Bortie)	132-263	Billings, Benjamin	57-107
Beal, Willis Pratt III	512	Billings, Clara Luella	221B-429B
Beal, Willis Pratt II (Fisher)	263-512	Billings, Frances, d.y.	107
Beale, Arthur Carleton	224B-439	Billings, Mark, Unm.	107
Beale, Barry M.	782A	Billings, Thaddie	221B
Beale, Bruce M.	782A	Billings, Mary Berta	221B
Beale, Charles D.	438-782B	Billings, Wealthy M.	107-221A
Beale, Florence	438	Billings, William	57
Beale, Ethel May	224B-440	Billings, William (Hoag)	107-221B
Beale, Granville	438-782A	Bilings, Willie G.	221B
Beale, Larry	782B	Binns, Ethel	182
Beale, Michael	782B	Birdsall, Carrie	509

Biorn, Matthew	150	Braley, Cynthia (Beal)	22-39
Bisbee, Elisha	9A	Braley, Elmer N.	122
Bisbee, Mary	9A	Braley, Jesse E.	122
Blackman, David	39-80	Braley, Josephine	461
Blackman, Emory, d.y.	80	Braley, William N.	240
Blackman, Elizabeth R.	80	Braley, William	76
Blackman, Roswell	80	Bradford, William	513
Blackman, Seth	80	Bradley, Arthur	643
Blackman, William S.	80	Bradley, Barry	647
Blaker, Carl B.	429A	Bradley, Betty J.	645
Blaker, Carl C.	429A	Bradley, Beulah M.	647
Blaker, Eugene V.	429A	Bradley, Bruce S.	645
Blaker, Gertrude A.	429A	Bradley, Clara	643
Blauvent, Josephine	169	Bradley, Edward B.	647
Bluhm, Mary E.	321	Bradley, Edward F.	647
Bluhm, Philip	153-321	Bradley, George P.	645
Bluhm, Phyllis E.	321	Bradley, Joan L.	647
Bluhm, Robert	321	Bradley, Lewis	645
Boats, Arthur R.	679	Bradley, Mary D.	645
Boats, Barbara	679	Brand, Huldah	143
Boats, Marshall A.	679	Brandon, Christina A.	596
Boats, Roger	679	Brandon, Harry Asa	596
Boats, Russell P.	679	Brandon, Elizabeth J.	596
Borgman, Albert H.	759A	Brandon, Kathleen M.	596
Borgman, Carolyn J.	759A	Brandon, Richard P.	596
Borgman, Donald E.	759B	Bray, Arthur	219
Borgman, Edward	759B	Bray, Edith	219
Borgman, Harold	759A	Bray, Harold R.	219
Borgman, John R.	759A	Bray, Joseph P.	219
Borgman, Laurence H.	759B	Bray, Joseph H.	219
Borgman, Mafra J.	759A	Bray, Mary E.	219
Borgman, Milton H.	759A	Brengarth, Augusta	418C
Borgman, Norrita Lea	759B	Brenheiser, Elwyn D. Mary	465
Borris, Myrtle	195	Brenner, Mildred	417-760
Borst, Carrie E.	98A	Bressler, Beulah	415
Bortle, Barthell Ancestry	263	Briggs, Jo C.	161
Bortle, Bertha Belle	132-263	Brown, Alan R.	440
Bortle, Thurlow Weed	132-263	Brown, Donald R.	440
Bortle, Spencer	263	Brown, Donald Lee	513
Boughton, Alan Beal	511	Brown, Ernest C. Sr.	263-513
Boughton, Ernest	263-511	Brown, Ernest C. (Buddy)	513
Boughton, Floyd E.	263	Brown, Harland	263-513
Bourn, Thomas	17L	Brown, Knight	20B
Bowen, Audre	725A	Brown, Lwrence Beale	440
Bowers, Mark L.	418G	Brown, Lucile	785
Bowers, Matthew R.	418G	Brown, Lucille	461
Bowers, Milford	418G	Brown, William B.	111E
Bowers, Lyla J.	418G	Bromley, Virginia I.	658
Bowers, Wayne	418G	Brooks, Dora B.	591
Boyd, Dorothy	111V	Brooks, Ernest	591
Boyland, Minnie	119	Brooks, Ethel M.	111E
Boynton, Evelyn P.	782D	Brooks, Frank O.	591
Boynton, Mark H.	782D	Brooks, Galen L.	591
Braford, Clarence H.	440H	Brooks, Hazel	206-411A
Braley, Charlotte J.	122	Brooks, Herbert	591
Braley, Cynthia C. (Packard)	83	Broks, Linda Ann	591
Braley, Emma J.	122	Brooks, Virginia M.	591
Braley, Elizabeth	461	Brower, Cora	263
		Brower, Ethel	263-513

Brower, Frederick R.	245	Burnworth, Inia	414
Brower, Charles	513	Burns, Emma	152
Brower, Walter	245	Burt, Margaret	11B
Bruce, Albert	111I	Burton, Grace	224B
Bruce, Katherine	224M	Burr, Bertha J.	167-345
Bruce, Olive	111I	Burr, Charles A.	167-347
Bruce, Willard	111I	Burr, Hughy	344
Brundage, Clinton	310-613	Burr, James I.	167-344
Brundage, Roger C.	613	Burr, Mary O.	344
Brundage, —	613	Burr, Lafayette	85
Brutton, Jennie S.	585	Burr, Kate	167-346
Brutton, Lois L.	585	Burr, Rosina	167
Brutton, Nimrod E.	585	Burrell, Martha	73 2/8
Brutton, Richard	585	Calhoun, Elda B.	111C
Brutton, Ronald	585	Calhoun, Gardner	25-58
Brutton, Thomas N.	585	Calkins, David T.	399
Boeringer, Nancy	322-626	Calhoun, Wilbur	289
Bonnett, Donald R.	903	Calhoun, Lavina	152
Bonnett, Larry D.	903	Calkins, Grace	132-261
Bonnett, Raymond D.	903	Calkins, Kenneth	399
Booth, Charles	226	Call, Delphia	254
Bonnett, Roy E.	903	Cameron, Donald	142
Booht, Julia	226	Campbell, Ellen J.	220
Booth, Lucina	226	Campbell, Florence M.	220
Bowen, Richard	513	Campbell, Frances E.	220
Bown, Lawrence	641	Campbell, Grace H.	220
Bowman, Abigail	223	Campbell, John	220
Bowman, Adeline	223	Campbell, Hattie	391
Bowman, Daniel W.	223-435	Campbell, Lois	391
Bowman, Elizabeth	223-434	Campbell, Margaret	231
Bowman, Frances	110	Campbell, Rebecca	220
Bowman, Francis	223	Canady, Betty Lou	399A
Bowman, Harriett	223	Carlson, Nellie L.	576
Bowman, Mary B.	223	Carpenter, Florence	144
Bowman, Moses B.	223-437	Carpenter, Jessie B.	144
Bowman, Sarah Ann	223	Carpenter, Mary E.	144
Bowman, William H.	223	Carpenter, Matthew A.	144
Boyd, Betty Jean	481	Carpenter, Maud	144
Boyce, Edmund L.	438	Carpenter, Nella	144
Boynton, —	224C 2/8	Carpenter, Phoebe B.	144
Bryne, Dorothy K.	481	Carpenter, Silas D.	79
Bryne, —	806E	Carroll, Abilgail	73-110
Bryne, Francis K.	806E	Carver, Dawn L.	555
Bryne, Jan A.	806E	Carver, Kay L.	555
Bryson, Boyd	146	Carver, Lawrence	555
Bryson, Muriel	302	Carter, Adeline	111E
Buchanan, George	142	Carter, Adeline L.	224C 2/8
Buchner, John A.	382	Carter, Albert L.	224C 2/8
Buchner, John G.	382	Carter, Bertha M.	224C 2/8
Buchner, Everett I.	382	Carter, Caddie	111E
Buell, Emory	137	Carter, Charles S.	224C 2/8
Buell, Gail	279	Carter, Charlotte B.	224C 2/8
Burbank, Hannah L.	111E	Carter, Edith M.	224C 2/8
Burke, Ebed M.	79	Carter, Frederick L.	224C 2/8
Burke, Ella L.	141	Carter, Grace L.	224C 2/8
Burke, Martha L.	141	Carter, Helen A.	224C 2/8
Burke, Mary E.	141	Carter, James D.	224C 2/8
Burke, Pearl C.	141	Carter, Laura	224C 2/8

Carter, Lester	224C 2/8	Cobb, Edwin L.	200-401
Carter, Lillian G.	224C 2/8	Cobb, Evelyn A.	111A
Carter, Lucinda	224C 2/8	Cobb, George	151A
Carter, Hanah	440C-224 2/8	Cobb, Harry T.	200
Carter, Mabel F.	224C 2/8	Cobb, John G.	200
Carter, Ruth Ann	224C 2/8	Cobb, Leonard M.	200
Carter, Sarah E.	224C 2/8	Cobb, Marion L.	200
Carter, Wilbur A.	224C 2/8	Cobb, Morris S.	200-402
Carter, William D.	224C 2/8	Cobb, Richard	11B
Cassady, Rita J.	440	Cobb, Royal	200-403
Castle, Minnie H.	217	Cobb, Thomas E.	200
Caswell, Joseph	15A	Cobb, William T.	200
Catreyn, Anna	263	Cole, Amos R.	205
Chamberlain, Annie M.	73 2/8	Cole, Celia O.	205-406
Chamberlain, Sally	11B	Cole, DeWitt C.	205-408
Chandler, Evelyn F.	222	Cole, Elvera R.	205-407
Charles, Lenora	372	Cole, Harley	440C
Charles, Henry	372	Cole, Irma S.	408
Chase, Elinor	221A	Cole, Lawrence	372A
Chappell, Claire	398-727A	Cole, Richard E.	372A
Chappell, Jane E.	727A	Cole, Susan L.	205-405
Chappell, Nancy C.	727A	Collamer, Lois M.	266
Christina, Golde	404	Collier, Mabel	158
Christian, Stephen	110	Collins, Alma C.	146
Chubbuck, Jeremiah	17-20	Collins, Aner E.	146
Chubbuck, John	6-10D	Collins, David	304-608
Chubbuck, Letitia	16A-19A	Collins, Ernest A.	146
Chubbuck, Martha	1-6	Collins, Eugene C.	79
Chubbuck, Nathaniel	3	Collins, Jennie G.	146
Chubbuck, Thomas	10D-17	Collins, Josephine E.	609
Church, Frances	979	Collins, Mavis E.	146
Church, Christopher	20C	Collins, Michael S.	608
Clark, Americus S.	42	Collins, Paul	304-609
Clark, Abigail	15	Collins, Stanley	146
Clark, Edmund	275	Collins, Susan S.	608
Clark, Elizabeth Beal	275-551	Collins, Willaim P.	609
Clark, Elizabeth Beal	275-551	Columbe, Joseph	391
Clark, Eunice K.	275-550	Comstock, Otis	42-90
Clark, Helen	535	Comstock, Rachel	42-90
Clark, Howard L.	422	Converse, Millicent	351
Clark, Joseph A.	275	Conway, James	645
Clark, Lois Earls	537	Conway, Kathleen	645
Clark, Mary Ann	98B	Cook, Abram	78
Clark, Rachel	19C-27B	Cook, Ada	78
Clark, Samuel M.	275	Cook, Bernard	39-78
Clark, William	137-275	Cook, Bernard 9 (Abram 8)	78
Cleghorn, Elizabeth	22-43	Cook, Bernard E.	78
Clement, Lillian E.	209	Cook, Bernard 9 (Seth 8)	140
Clement, Rose Adele	372A	Cook, Elizabeth	78
Clemente, Lareda	440	Cook, Emily	78
Clenio, Tho. W.	113	Cook, Esther A.	78-138
Clenite, Anne G.	667	Cook, Frank	78
Clenite, Richard	667	Cook, Fred	78
Clenite, Cynthia Lee	667	Cook, Janice	140
Coakley, Donald L.	464	Cook, John	20C
Coakley, Kay Lee	464	Cook, Joseph	22-36-78
Cobb, Clarence A.	200	Cook, Sarah L.	78
Cobb, Donald M.	402	Cook, Sarah	78

Cook, Seth Beal	78	Crowell, Mary M.	82-153
Cook, Seth 9 (Seth 8)	78	Cruikshank, Martha	111A
Coombs, Howard D.	555	Cudney, Albert G.	787
Coon, Donald	521	Cudney, Laura	462-787
Coon, Eileen	521	Cudney, Marvel	787
Coon, Edward	521	Cundy, Elizabeth	73 2/8
Coon, Eleanor	521	Cuomo, Gaetano	358
Coon, Elizabeth	521	Curtis, Betsey	85
Coon, John	521	Curtis, Charles Beal	98-217
Coon, Kenneth	521	Curtis, David A.	42-98
Coon, Margaret Ann	521	Curtis, Ella A.	98
Coon, Marilyn	521	Curtis, Ella B.	217
Coon, Mary H.	521	Curtis, Leo J.	218-425
Coon, Richard	521	Curtis, Mary E.	98-219
Coon, Sherwood	521	Curtis, Roy C.	217
Coon, William	521	Curtis, William F.	98-217
Corbit, Alton B.	429B	Cushing, Daniel	1
Corbit, Carol	429B	Cushing, Sarah J.	73 2/8
Corbit, David	429B	Daly, Robert	944
Corbit, Donald	429B	Dale,	355
Corbit, Susan	429B	Dale, David	355
Cornwell, Annetta L.	120	Dale, Marjory	953A
Cornwell, Cynthia J.	120	Dale, Richard	355
Cornwell, Edna E.	120	Daley, Davis F.	426
Cornwell, Frank A.	120	Daley, David C.	426
Cornwell, Henry	76	Daley, Hugh C.	426
Corrie, Eliza	73A	Daniels, Adolphus G.	115
Corthell, Martha	73 2/8	Daniels, Barbara J.	451
Corwin, Hannah M.	46	Daniels, Chloe	230
Coryeon, Harry	566	Daniels, Dorothy	231-451B
Cotman, Jane	1156	Daniels, Ella M.	115
Cottrill, Emily J.	190	Daniels, Emma J.	115
Covel, Arthur B.	110	Daniels, Emory G.	115-231
Covell, Eula Jean	666	Daniels, Frederick A.	115-230
Covell, Harry N.	666	Daniels, George Beal	115
Covell, H. B.	666	Daniels, George 10 (Amory 9)	231
Covell, Lee E.	666	Daniels, Gilbert	75-115
Covel, Philip Sr., Jr.	666	Daniels, Louisa Ruth	231-451A
Covel, Norma D.	666	Daniels, Margaret	230
Covel, Sandra	666	Daniels, Mary Mapes	231
Coury, Angela M.	759G	Daniels, Paula J.	598
Coury, Charles J.	759G	Daniels, Robert G.	451
Coury, Michael J.	759G	Daniels, Persis	230
Coury, Richard	759G	Daniels, Theodore R.	231
Cromer, Nancy	39	Daniels, Thomas J.	598
Crandall, Earl	262	Daniels, Nettie C.	115
Crandall, Delores	505	Daniels, Warren	230
Crandall, Harlow	505	Daniels, Winifred G.	451
Crawford, Alice	163	Darron, Mary Ann	75-114
Crispin, John	1156	Davis, Allen Foster, Jr.	590
Crocker, Eloise	111B	Davis, Allen Foster Sr.	590
Crocker, Zacheus	15A	Davis, Dora I.	303
Cropper, Lizzie N.	376	Davis, James Sr., Jr.	565
Crosby, Grace	152	Davis, Mildred A.	590
Crouch, Charles E.	676	Davis, Sharon Lee	565
Crouch, George H.	676	Davison, Frank	126
Crouch, Joan	676	Davison, Sarah	11B
Crouch, Richard	676	Day, Clarence A.	266

Day, Michael S. _____	518	Dickie, Edna _____	1156
Day, Patricia L. _____	518	Dilla, Betsey _____	1156
Deagan, Arthur _____	682	Dillon, Elmira _____	372
Deagan, Larry P. _____	682	Dinse, Donald R. _____	629
Deagan, Donald _____	682	Dinse, Earl H. _____	629
Decker, Jacobus _____	263	Dinse, Ernest _____	323-629
Decker, Jannitze _____	263	Dinse, Elizabeth M. _____	629
Decker, Jury _____	263	Dinse, Evelyn F. _____	629
De Camp, Gladys _____	540	Dinse, Janet M. _____	629
De Long, Mabel _____	408	Dinse, Ralph C. _____	629
Delinsky, Irving _____	151A	Dinse, Raymond E. _____	629
Dennis, Allyn Ardella _____	539	Dinse, Terrance W. _____	629
Dennis, Arlie _____	544	Dixey, Abigail _____	954
Dennis, Ardella Marie _____	545	Dixey, William _____	954
Dennis, Burr Peyton _____	274-541	Dixon, Randall J. _____	814
Dennis, Charles L. _____	274-545	Dixon, Robert C. _____	484
Dennis, Colleen _____	542	Donaldson, Earl _____	629
Dennis, L. Jr. _____	545	Donaldson, Laurel Ann _____	629
Dennis, Elizabeth _____	274-543	Donaldson, Lee Arden _____	629
Dennis, John A. _____	274-546	Donaldson, Lynn Arthur _____	629
Dennis, John M. _____	546	Donlea, Catherine _____	537
Dennis, Joseph H. _____	274-546	Doty, Susie _____	412
Dennis, Joseph P. _____	546	Dowling, Beverly Jr. _____	418
Dennis, Jo Harrison _____	542	Dowling, Robert J. _____	418
Dennis, Joanne _____	544	Dowling, Ronald H. _____	418
Dennis, Karen _____	541	Downing, Robert _____	833
Dennis, Kathleen _____	546	Drew, Dorothy _____	418G
Dennis, Katherine _____	546	Dubois, Irma _____	136
Dennis, La Dosca _____	274-549	Duffner, Edith P. _____	760B
Dennis, Patricia _____	544	Duffner, John N. _____	417
Dennis, Peyton _____	541	Duffner, Leonard J. _____	417-750B
Dennis, Philip Seth _____	546	Duffner, Myrtle M. _____	760B
Dennis, Obed H. _____	274-540	Duffner, Newman F. _____	760B
Dennis, Rosemary T. _____	546	Duffner, Olive M. _____	760B
Dennis, Richard H. _____	545	Duffner, Rose M. _____	760B
Dennis, Samuel W. 11 _____	546	Dunbar, Simeon _____	19-27
Dennis, Samuel W. 10 _____	274-539	Dunbar, Stephen _____	16-19
Dennis, Sandra _____	544	Dunbar, Mary A. _____	72-109
Dennis, Sarah _____	546	Dunbar, Moses _____	27-72
Dennis, Seth Beal _____	274-548	Dunlaney, Carol _____	423A
Dennis, Sharon M. _____	540	Dunlaney, John _____	423A
Dennis, Thomas _____	546	Dunlaney, Martin _____	423A
Dennis, Thomas _____	546	Dunlaney, Mary _____	423A
Dennis, William H. _____	274-544	Dunlaney, Michael _____	423A
Dennis, William _____	544	Dunlaney, Robert J. _____	423A
Deubel, James P. _____	120	Dunlaney, William _____	423A
Deubel, James B. _____	236	Durey, Bernice O. _____	491-837
Deubel, Dr. L. Cornwall _____	236	Durey, Burdette D. _____	491-838
Derbyshire, Flora E. _____	167	Durey, Bernard O. _____	257
Dewey, Margaret _____	1	Durey, Carol V. _____	490
Dick, Alan H. _____	815	Durey, Charlotte M. _____	490-824
Dick, Beth Lou _____	484	Durey, Daren C., Rev. _____	490-829
Dick, Carol Ann _____	815	Durey, Daren G. _____	829
Dick, Kathleen R. _____	815	Durey, Donna G. _____	838
Dick, Melvin E. _____	484	Durey, Donald G. _____	838
Dick, Melva Sue _____	815	Durey, Esther F. _____	829
Dick, Sandra J. _____	815	Durey, Edward G. _____	491-840
Dickie, Richard _____	1156	Durey, Eloise N. _____	490-830

Durey, Forrest E., Sr., Jr.	490-826	Eldredge, James	221B
Durey, Frances A.	490-827	Eldredge, Jesse E.	627
Durey, Floyd A.	257	Eldredge, Leola M.	627
Durey, George	131-257	Eldredge, Maude	429A
Durey, George R.	490-834	Eldredge, Sally Ann	950
Durey, Howard W.	490	Eldredge, Susan M.	950
Durey, Janet Ann	825	Eldredge, Walter	627
Durey, Joanne M.	490	Eldredge, William H.	627
Durey, Lorna R.	490-832	Eldredge, William	221B-429A
Durey, Lorraine L.	838	Ellis, May	575
Durey, Lucius E.	490-825	Ells, Don Beal	214
Durey, Margaret F.	490-833	Ells, Frank A.	214
Durey, Marilyn J.	838	Ells, Ora	214
Durey, Marion A.	490-828	Elsner, Barbara E.	603
Durey, Paul E.	840	Elsner, Rheta L.	603
Durey, Paul A.	490-831	Elsner, Ed	603
Durey, Phyllis L.	838	Eisenhower, David W.	763
Durey, Richard L.	838	Eisenhower, Elise	763
Durey, Robert E.	838	Eisenhower, Lauralyn	763
Durey, Shirley M.	490	Eisenhower, Philip Mark	763
Durey, Stephen R.	827	Eisenhower, Sheryl	763
Durey, Vina B.	491-839	Eisenhower, William, Rev.	763
Durey, Wilma L.	840	Emler, Anna	81
Durfee, Byron	325-634	Emanuel, Donald	836
Durfee, Charles	634	Emanuel, Donnette	836
Durfee, Edwin	150-315	Engle, Gladys	262
Durfee, Joan	315-616	Englehart, Henry	259
Durfee, Susan E.	634	Enright, Francis Jr., Sr., Jr.	1156
Durham, Samuel	1-2	Evans, Catherine	603
Dyer, Albert	11B	Evans, Edith	218
Earl, Mabel J.	217	Everest, Benjamin S.	199-95
Easterly, Hazel	253	Everest, Bertie	199
Easton, Marjorie	653	Everest, Bennie J.	400
Eaton, Gilbert O.	111E	Everest, Charles J.	199-400
Eaton, Helen C.	111E	Everest, Judson P.	199
Eaton, Helen W.	111E	Everest, Lucy	400
Eaton, Lawrence	111E	Everest, Marshall A.	400
Eaton, Mildred	111E	Eyestone, Josephine	271
Eaton, Osgood	111E	Fairbanks, Elizabeth J.	415A
Eaton, Philip	111E	Fairchild, Mary E.	20A
Eaton, Ralph C.	111E	Falloway, William	1-2
Eaton, Wallace	111E	Faragher, Donald J.	637
Eaton, Wilbur	111E	Farrar, Catherine	895A
Eddy, Alanson T.	42	Farrow, John	8
Eddy, Allen W.	42	Fawcett, Cecil	824
Eddy, Cora L.	191-386	Farrow, Mary	8
Eddy, Joseph D.	191-387	Fawcett, Kay C.	824
Eddy, Lowell W.	387	Fawcett, Kennedy C.	824
Eddy, Marion F.	93-191	Fearer, Eliza Ann	110
Edwards, Mildred	322-625	Fearing, Israel	11
Eells, Anna	10A-16A	Fearing, John	6
Eggert, Hattie	150	Fearing, Mary	11
Eldridge, Anna L.	28A1	Fearing, Sarah	11
Eldridge, Hiram S.	28A1	Federman, Regina	218
Eldridge, William	28A1	Fenniwick, Jane	224M
Eldredge, Ada	154	Fenniwick, Nancy	224M
Eldredge, Alvin E.	627	Fen, Helen	548
Eldredge, Darwin	156	Ferry, Milton	681

Ferry, Milton L.	681	Freeman, Stephen	509
Ferry, Oliver H.	681	French, Abigail	8
Fesch, Clarence	151A	French, Hannah	8
Field, Clarence E.	118	French, Helen F.	28A1
Field, Etta M.	118	French, Jonathan	10B1
Field, James E.	75-117	French, Samuel	11A
Field, Junius E.	117-232	French, Stephen	8
Filmore, Ronald J.	465	Frisbie, Laura May	372A
Finch, John	194	Fritts, Beatrice	644
Finch, Mary	194	Frittes, Helen	646
Finley, Rev. James W.	42	Fry, Alvena L.	410
Fisher, Almon P.	263	Fry, John W.	410
Fisher, Frank B.	151A	Fry, Laura J.	410
Fisher, Gordon B.	317A	Fry, Leonard L.	410
Fisher, Mary E. (Beal)	263	Fullenweder, Elmer D. I	543
Flanders, Fred	73 2/8	Fullenweder, Elmer D. II	543-883
Flowers, Doris	451	Fullenweder, Elmer D. III	883
Flynn, Walter	513	Fullenweder, John H.	543
Foley, Helena N.	418D	Fullenweder, Sarah O.	543
Foote, Clara M.	418	Fuller, Lorinda H.	11B
Foote, Orson	418	Fuller, Martin	173
Ford, Edna	159	Fuller, Sarah	80
Ford, Marjorie	745	Furz, Katherine	595
Fordyce, Olive	221A	Gaffney, Matthew W. Sr.	263-510
Formichella, Gail E.	635	Gaffney, Matthew W. Jr.	510
Formichella, James	635	Gaffney, Mary Doris	510
Formichella, James J.	635	Gaffney, Margaret Anne (twin)	510
Forn, Bernard B.	124	Gaffney, Kathleen Anne (twin)	510
Forn, Dorothy E.	124	Gaffney, Thomas	263
Forn, Duane E.	124	Gambel, Marian	372
Forn, Elmer D.	246	Gannett, Ruth	8
Forn, Ernest	246	Gales, Susan	151A
Forn, Julia F.	246	Gapovitch, Lillian	417-760A
Forn, Leory	124	Gardner, Boyd E.	584
Forn, Raymond	246	Gardner, Carrie E.	295-585
Forn, William	7*6-124	Gardner, David P.	295
Fortson,, William S.	300	Gardner, Della L.	295-589
Foskett, Lottie	161	Gardner, Dennis S.	588
Foulke, Bruce	414	Gardner, Elmer	144
Foulke, Charles	414	Gardner, Eula V.	295-587
Foulke, Harold J.	414	Gardner, Eugene D.	295
Foulke, Kathryn	414	Gardner, Florence A.	295-585
Foulke, Ralph	414	Gardner, Joseph M.	295-588
Fowler, Frank	152	Gardner, Joseph M. II	588
Fox, Veronica	413	Gardner, ichard D.	588
Frank, Bedra Ann	418C	Gardner, Ruth E.	295-583
Frank, Irwin W.	418C	Gardner, Stanley D.	295-584
*Frank, Nancy Jean	418C	Garlock, Alice	153
Frank, Robert E.	418C	Garlock, Cheryl	688
Frank, Sharon Sue	418C	Garlock, Everett	688
Frank, Sandra Kay	418C	Garlock, Jack P.	688
Franks, Allison	263	Garlock, Lois	688
Franks, Stanley K. Sr.	263-509	Garlock, Richard	688
Franks, Stanley K. Jr.	509	Garlock, Robert E.	688
Frederickson, Ethel	260	Gary, William P.	1156
Frederickson, Marguerite	260-500	Gaskell, Lucy M.	165
Freeman, Bertram	343	Gaser, Margaret M.	564
Freeman, Jennie	509	Gay, David	633



Gay, Ellis	633	Goodlock, Marion C.	759H
Gay, Elizabeth Ann	633	Gould, Mary E.	80
Gay, William T.	633	Graf, Marion	608
Gauwng, Carol J.	492	Granger, Donna L.	620
Gauwng, Philip M.	492	Granger, Morris J.	321
Gauwng, Sharon A.	492	Gray, Joyce C.	642
Geary, Harriett	262	Gray, Earl Olin	417
Geary, Jacob	262	Greene, Barbara	631
Geil, David A.	562	Greene, Carl V.	642
Geil, Jahn S.	562	Greene, Clarence	193
Geil, Sharon E.	562	Greene, Clarence H.	642
George, Eleanor	652	Greene, Clarence	328-642
Gibbs, Celia Lou	574	Greene, George	193
Gibbs, Harry E.	574	Greene, Harold	323-631
Gibbs, Lois H.	574	Greene, James	193
Gibbs, Mary E.	574	Greene, N. Lincoln	73 2/8
Gibson, Albert	111	Greene, Lynn H.	642
Gibson, Polly	1156	Greene, Mack C.	642
Gifford, Alden	110	Greene, Ueil H.	642
Gifford, H. Curtis	675	Greene, Phelps C.	642
Gill, Lemuel	11D	Greene, Ray	193
Gill, Mary	5	Greenland, Ruth	135
Gill, Nathaniel	12	Gridley, Charles	310-614
Gill, Nettie	146	Gridley, Dorothy	310-615
Gill, Thomas	5	Gridley, Edward	149
Gillette, Fanny R.	253	Gridley, Eileen C.	614
Gillette, La Verne	491	Gridley, Emma	151
Gillespi, Znade	265	Gridley, Edward W. II	614
Gilbert, Anna	155	Gridley, Leigh	310-613
Giles, Gilbert H.	451A	Griffin, Daniel	170
Giles, Howard	231-451A	Griffin, Ira P.	352
Gillis, Carrie L.	148	Griffin, Robert	686A
Gladding, Eric	727	Griffin, William D.	352
Gladding, Kim	727	Griggs, Ardena B.	727
Gladding, Max	727	Griggs, Rosamond	193
Gladding, Micky	727	Grinnell, Jessie	133
Gleason, Mary R.	758	Grout, David L.	419A
Glover, Abigail	25-62	Grout, Deborah S.	419A
Glover, Clarissa	25-58	Grout, Rev. Prescott	419A
Glover, Gamaliel	18-25	Groves, Della	1156
Glover, Hannah	25-54	Guerrin, Mary	952
Glover, Harry	25-56	Hadlock, Almira	11B
Glover, Luranda	25-63	Hadlock, Harvey	11B
Glover, Martha	57	Haes, Harriett	672
Glover, Mary S.	57-107	Haetz, Susan	163-339
Glover, Mary	25-53	Haines, James	391
Glover, Philinda	25-64	Haines, Lewis	391
Glover, Rachel	25-59	Hall, Frances	121
Glover, Rhoda	25-60	Hall, Granville	11B
Glover, Tabitha	25-61	Hamidy, Josephine	266
Glover, Thomas	25-57	Hamilton, Arthur Dr.	482
Glover, Pentha	57	Hamilton, Eleanor	482
Goddard, Mary	17	Hamilton, James	482
Godwin, Edith	1156	Hammond, Abigail	110
Goldsmith, John H.	110	Hammond, Charlotte	110
Goodall, Frances	481-806C	Hammond, Elizabeth	110-223
Gorton, Hannah	181	Hammond, Experience	73
Goodlock, Bruce W.	759H	Hammond, Experience	19A-28

Hammond, Frederick	73	Harris, Cynthia	742
Hammond, Hannah B.	110	Harris, Dianne	745
Hammond, John	73	Harris, Donald	745
Hammond, Juliet L.	110	Harris, Elmer S.	409
Hammond, Joseph	73	Harris, Elmer T.	409
Hammond, Malinda	110	Harris, Elizabeth M.	278-559
Hammond, Margaret	110	Harris, Esther J.	278
Hammond, Olive	73	Harris, Eugene F.	409
Hammond, Polly	73	Harris, Frank Simeon	742
Hammond, Priscilla	110	Harris, Garrett	742
Hammond, Sarah	73	Harris, Grace Dell	145
Hammond, Thomas	73	Harris, Glenna Gene	745
Hammond, William	73-110	Harris, Gordon E.	745
Hamm, Gertrude	157	Harris, James S.	278-558
Handy, Almyra	746	Harris, Janet E.	278-562
Hance, Abram L.	83-154	Harris, Jill	558
Hance, Benjamin M.	154	Harris, Joseph, Rev.	73A
Hance, Benjamin F.	630-323	Harris, Karen	560
Hance, Betty J.	630	Harris, Kathleen L.	558
Hance, Dorothy	323-631	Harris, Linda Ann	558
Hance, Florence	323-629	Harris, Lu Ann	745
Hance, Frederick S.	632	Harris, Lynn Alanson	409
Hance, Fred S.	154-323	Harris, Margaret S.	278-561
Hance, Elsie	323	Harris, Mary Ellen	558
Hance, Elizabeth	155	Harris, May C.	409
Hance, Gail C.	630	Harris, Maud	126
Hance, Kenneth P.	632	Harris, Olive Jane	513
Hance, Marjorie A.	632	Harris, Ross M.	221A
Hance, Phyllis J.	632	Harris, Sandra E.	221A
Hance, Raymond	323	Harris, Thomas J.	409
Hance, Thelma C.	632	Harris, Willis O.	409
Hance, Thomas Claire	323-631	Harrington, Clarence	97-215
Hance, Verna M.	632	Harrington, Gamaliel	42-97
Hancock, Harriett	391	Harrington, Ida M.	97-212
Hand, Evelyn G.	528	Harrington, Louise K.	215
Hand, Inez M.	528	Harrington, Melissa	97-211
Hand, Irving	269-528	Harrington, Merriam	423-773
Hady, Almyra C.	409	Harrington, Mary (Ells)	97-214
Hannan, James	37-74A	Harrington, Martha	97
Hannan, James Parce	111V	Harrington, Nava D.	215
Hannan, Jesse B. Sr.	74A-111V	Harrington, Nettie	97-216
Hannan, Jesse B. Jr.	111V	Harrington, Royal	215-423
Hannan, Jesse Boyd	111V	Harrington, Ruth H.	423-773A
Hannan, Jesse B. 10 (Parce 9)	111V	Hare, Beulah	152
Hannan, Lucy Parce	111V	Hare, Cora	152
Hannan, Marguerite J.	111V	Hare, Edward	152
Hannan, Richard P.	111V	Hare, Harrison	152
Hannan, Stella	111V	Hare, Herbert	152
Hansel, Alberta	1156	Hare, Ira	152
Hanna, Walter Parce	111V	Hare, Noah	152
Hansel, Bernard	1156	Hare, Shirley	152
Hansen, C. Victor	271-533	Harkness, Edna L.	405
Hanson, Gary Lee	533	Harkness, Elizabeth P.	405
Hansen, Vickey Joe	533	Harkness, Lewellyn	405
Harris, Belle	87	Hart, Philip	759E
Harris, Carles M.	560	Hartman, Clara	143
Harris, Charles (Smith)	137-278	Hartman, Clarinda	79
Harris, Charles R.	278-560	Hascot, Helene H.	154

Hatfield, Alice	337	Hoag, Ann	509
Hatfield, Carleon	337	Hoag, Marcia C.	107-221B
Hatfield, Harry	337-659	Hoard, Charles	111K
Hatfield, Harry J.	162	Hoard, Leona	111K
Hatfield, Mary	337	Hoard, Neil	111K
Hatfield, Paul	337	Hobart, David	1
Hathaway, Carol C.	499	Hobart, Dewey	1
Hathaway, Diana L.	497	Hobart, Edmund	1
Hathaway, Dennis P.	499	Hobart, Israel	3
Hathaway, Elma M.	260	Hobart, Mary	1
Hathaway, Erwin B.	260-500	Hobart, Nathaniel	1-5
Hathaway, Erwin Beal II	500	Hobart, Rev. Peter	1
Hathaway, Florence R.	260	Hobbs, Edward	111D
Hathaway, Guy	131-260	Hobbs, George	111D
Hathaway, Guy II	260	Hobbs, Iantha	111D
Hathaway, Guy III	501	Hobbs, Mary	111D
Hathaway, Howard W.	260-497	Hobson, John	224C 2/8
Hathaway, Michael W.	499	Hobson, Mary	224C 2/8
Hathaway, Paul B.	260	Hoffman, Connie Lee	539
Hathaway, Philip E.	260	Hoffman, Martin Jr.	589
Hathaway, Ruth E.	260-498	Hogsette, Barbara	591
Hathaway, William Lee	500	Hogsette, Gary	591
Hayworth, Sol A.	141	Hogsette, Herbert	591
Heath, Iola Ruth	253	Hogsette, John	591
Heckert, Lena M.	418D	Holcombe, Donna L.	561
Heflin, Harvey	483	Holcombe, Gertrude	584
Heflin, William Van	808	Holcombe, John	561
Heisler, Ethel M.	195-398	Holcombe, Johna	561
Henderson, Annetta R.	252	Holcombe, ———	561
Henderson, Lennox B.	252	Hollenbeck, Burton	165
Henderson, Ralph C.	127	Hopkins, Mary	975
Henline, John M.	587	Hopper, Arthur	118
Henline, John W.	587	Hopper, James	233
Henline, Martha M.	587	Hopper, Junius	233
Herle, Leroy	582	Hopper, Sarah	233
Herrendeen, Alice	429	Hornsby, Irving	262
Herrendeen, Charles	221-429	Hornsby, Mary Ellen	506
Hersey, Celia B.	28A1	Horton Ancestry	24
Hersey, Elizabeth	10B	Horton, Benjamin	24
Hersey, Mary	9-10D	Horton, Charles R.	115-227A
Hersey, Rachel	9-15	Horton, David	24
Hersey, Ruth	9	Horton, Ebenezer	24
Hersey, William	10B	Horton, Elizabeth	24
Hewitt, Elizabeth	1-9	Horton, Enoch	24
Hewitt, Thomas	1-9	Horton, Frances B.	227A
Heyworth, Martha	75-113	Horton, Lydia	18-24
Hicks, Joseph	111C	Horton, Joseph	24
Higdon, Orpha	418C	Horton, John	24
Hilbourne, Eva	418I	Horton, Martha I.	227A
Hill, Arthur	289	Horton, Martha	24
Hill, Donna M.	569	Horton, Mary	24
Hill, James M.	418A-418E	Horton, Rachel	24
Hill, James Ross	418A-418E	Horton, Ruth	24
Hill, Mary E.	85	Horton, Solomon	24
Hill, Mary H.	377	Horton, Susannah	24
Hill, Sara Lynn	418A-418E	Horton, Thankful	24
Hill, Thomas A.	418A-418E	Horton, Thomas	24
Hiscock, Helen	73 2/8	Hoosong, Herbert L.	141



Hoskins, Calvin	586	Hyde, Wendy	371
Hoskins, Jerry	586	Hyden, Ida M.	372
Hoskins, Mary E.	586	Ingersoll, Ulena	418A
Hosmer, Harriett	111J	Ingram, Dorothy L.	593
Hosmer, John	111J	Ings, Samuel	6
Hosmer, Lewis	111J	Irwin, Bessie	224O
Hosmer, Lois	111J	Ives, Mildred A.	350-684
Houck, David	11	Jacobs, Albert C.	225
Houck, Polly	193	Jacobs, Loertto	441
Houck, Robert	193	Jacobs, Nicholas	1
Houck, Sally	193	Jacobs, Sarah	441
Houghton, Sophrina	85	Jagger, Alice	98B
Howard, Phebe	19-27	Jaffray, James	149
Howe, Zerviah	9A	James, Dorothy May	266
Howell, Iris	547	James, Dorothy M.	393
Hoyt, Craig	945-611	James, Frank C.	393
Hoyt, Deborah Ann 1	945-611	Jameson, Elmira	1156
Hoyt, Garry	945-611	Jamison, Flora Lee	169
Hoyt, Linda	945-611	Jenkins, Minnie B.	113
Hoyt, Marvvin	945-611	Jenkins, Virginia	418
Hubbard, Electa	195	Jason, John	192
Huetll, George D.	595	Jason, Sarah	192
Huetll, Grace C.	595	Jennings, Alice	332
Huetll, Melvin G.	595	Jennings, Charles	332-653
Huetll, Stuart D.	595	Jennings, Charles T.	83
Hudson, Martha	17E	Jennings, Cyrus P.	159-332
Huff, Clara	144	Jennings, Harold	332-652
Hulburt, Aurilla	26	Jennings, Mary	28A1
Humphrey, Susannah	20C	Jewett, Elizabeth J.	111V
Humphrey, William	15A	Johns, Horace B.	126
Hunt, Atwood S.	73 2/8	Johnson, Bernard C.	397
Hunt, Bessie	73 2/8	Johnson, Christie P.	579
Hunt, John	73 2/8	Johnson, Christopher	397
Hunt, Nathan	73 2/8	Johnson, Fred C.	161-336
Hunt, Ruth	11B	Johnson, Fred X.	579
Hunt, Wendell	73 2/8	Johnson, Halford	658
Hurd,	494	Johnson, Herman	84-161
Hurd, Edward	259	Johnson, Lottie	161
Hurd, Patricia	494	Johnson, Henrietta J.	1156
Hurst, Alfred A.	418C	Johnson, Martha	490-826
Hurst, Barbara J.	418C	Johnson, May	663
Hurst, Lindsay J.	418C	Johnson, Peter F.	195-397
Hurst, Lise Ann	418C	Johnson, Phyllis K.	579
Hurst, Richard Beal	418C	Johnson, Richard	397
Hurst, George R.	418C	Johnson, Richard F.	397
Hussey, Mary Alice	262	Johnson, Richard P.	397
Hutchinson, Mary E.	175	Johnson, Robert Stephen	397
Hyatt, Alfred M.	759E	Johnson, Willa Swan	579
Hyatt, Edith C.	759E	Johnston, Lyda	542
Hyatt, Ernest A.	759E	Johnston, Orpha	544
Hyatt, Joyce L.	759E	Jones, Ann	84
Hyatt, Mary A.	759E	Jones, Benjamin	6
Hyatt, Robert B.	759E	Jones, Harriett A.	381
Hyde, Beal B.	371	Jones, Lulu	73 2/8
Hyde, Alexander	371	Jones, Onie E.	185
Hyde, Margaret L.	371	Joy, Tower	23-43
Hyde, Mark P.	371	Joy, Elizabeth	6-11
Hyde, Michael	371	Joy, Maria	11

Joy, Thomas	11-28A1	Kendall, Charlotte	124
Kaiser, Belle	175	Kendall, Marilyn	418
Kaiser, Philip	175	Kennedy, Asa	1156
Kaltenbach, Carolyn	830	Kennedy, Asa	1156
Kaltenbach, Daryl W.	830	Kennedy, Cyrus	1156
Kaltenbach, Judy L.	830	Kennedy, Edna G.	1156
Kaltenbach, Lloyd W.	490	Kennedy, Everett W.	524
Kaltenbach, Peggy Sue	830	Kennedy, Everett W.	527
Kaltenbach, Robert R.	830	Kennedy, John	269
Kalmbach, Carolyn E.	418	Kennedy, Ollie	1156
Kamp, Chester	743	Kennedy, Roy	1156
Kamp, Erwin	743	Kennedy, Robert A.	527
Kamp, Harley J.	743	Kennedy, Willie Mae	1156
Kamp, Vernetta	743	Kenny, Willowic D.	224O
Kaufman, Mary S.	124	Kent, Isaac	17E
Keiser, Elizabeth	133-177	Kibler, Charlotte	440I
Keith, Ruthetta	75-119	Kibler, Ernest	440I
Kellogg, Rachel	87	Kiburtz, Carl	423A
Kells, Harriett L.	375	Kiburtz, Karl	423A
Kelly, Asa	253-481	Kiburtz, Robert C.	423A
Kelly, Asa Jr.	481-806C	Kiburtz, Robert S.	423A
Kelly, Betty A.	481-806A	Kidd, Elmer	206
Kelly, Bruce A.	806C	King, Caroline	535
Kelly, Collen Kay	806B	King, Claudine	604
Kelly, David	806B	King, Jane	27-72
Kelly, Dale F.	806C	King, Susan	110
Kelly, Dianne Lee	806C	Kinsey, John	241-464
Kelly, Dorothy Mae	481-806E	Kinsey, Joyce	464
Kelly, Dorothy M.	253	Kinsey, Phyllis	464
Kelly, Emma R.	253	Kimmerling, Donald	412
Kelly, Eleanor M.	253	Kimmerling, John	412
Kelly, Frank	128	Kimmerling, Judith	412
Kelly, Julia	128	Kimerling, William	412
Kelly, James B.	481-806	Kirschner, Carol	507
Kelly, Kenneth D.	481-806D	Kirschner, Lawrence	262-507
Kelly, Larry S.	481	Kirschner, Lawrence Beal	507
Kelly, Lowell M.	481	Kissinger, Charles	551
Kelly, Lynn Sue	806C	Kitchinger, Bernice	467
Kelly, Maureen	806	Kitchinger, Earl	467
Kelly, Mariellen R.	481	Kitchinger, Esther	467
Kelly, Margaret R.	480-803	Kitchinger, E. Jean	467
Kelly, Michael D.	806C	Kitchinger, Ruth	467
Kelly, Mercy	128	Kitchinger, Floyd	467
Kelyl, Nathan Beal	128-253	Kleyn, Johannes	263
Kelly, Nathan Beal Jr.	253-480	Knaggs, Flora	203
Kelly, Nathan Dale	481-806B	Knaggs, Frederick	203
Kelly, Richard Lee	806D	Knaggs, Mary	400
Kelly, Robert H.	480	Knaggs, Willard	203
Kelly, Roger K.	806D	Knapp, Bruce	617
Kelly, Rosina Belle	253	Knapp, Charles	509
Kelly, Philip B.	480-804	Knapp, Carrie	509
Kelly, Stephen D.	806B	Knapp, Florence I.	440
Kelly, William	128	Knapp, Uretta	617
Kelley, Frank	172	Kneeland, Lydia L.	1156
Kempler, Janice K.	806A	Knight, Charles	111A
Kempler, Mary D.	806A	Knight, Kate	111A
Kempler, Priscilla A.	806A	Knight, Pearl	111A
Kempler, Russell	481	Knight, Willie	111A

Knight, Winthrop	111A	Lapham, Daniel	78
Knickerbocker, Irma	557	Lapham, Daphne	675
Knowles, Abram	407	Lapham, Edith L.	343
Knowles, Cole	407	Lapham, Edna M.	343
Knowles, Mabel	416	Lapham, Esther	41-86
Knowles, Esther	407	Lapham, Experience	41-88
Knowles, Milton	407	Lapham, Elizabeth Malone	78
Knowles, Nathan	407	Lapham, Elizabeth (Allyn)	88
Knowlan, Thomas E.	759D	Lapham, Edward (Laughlin)	165-342
Kraai, Betsey	559	Lapham, Edwin Jake	340-663
Kraai, Douglas	559	Lapham, Fayette	263
Kraai, Fredeirck	559	Lapham, Florence	78
Kraai, Dr. John	559	Lapham, Frank	339
Kraai, Hannah	559	Lapham, George	149
Kraai, Peter	559	Lapham, Ira	22-41
Kuhn, Frances	666	Lapham, Ira (Minor)	85-163
Kushmaul, Frances	418E	Lapham, Irene E.	164-341
Kyser, Arlene	411A	Lapham, Irene Eva	340
Lacy, Widmer	424	Lapham, Jean E.	675
Lacy, Julie	424	Lapham, Joseph Noble	85-164
Ladd, Zema	193	Lapham, John D.	165
Lambert, Betsey	28A	Lapham, Lydia R.	41-89
Lambert, Deborah	20C	Lapham, Lydia	85
Lambert, Hannah	73 1/8-111	Lapham, Loren	163
Lambert, Henry	20B	Lapham, Lois	342-673
Lambert, Sally	28A	Lapham, Lucy	263
Lancaster, Daniel C.	553	Lapham, Maxwell Dr.	342-674
Lancaster, David H.	553	Lapham, Mary Agnes	343
Lancaster, Elizabeth Ann	553	Lapham, Mary Jane	41-87
Lancaster, Frederick L.	553	Lapham, Mary (Burr)	85-167
Lancaster, Harold A.	553	Lapham, Mary	340
Lancaster, Joseph F.	895A	Lapham, Minerva	41-83
Lancaster, Kathleen Kay	895	Lapham, Nancy Ann	85-168
Lancaster, Nancy Jane	895	Lapham, Nancy 9 (Ira 8)	163
Lancaster, Robert L.	553	Lapham, Nina R.	343-676
Landenberger, Elsa	353	Lapham, Rena May	165
Landon, Harriett	11B	Lapham, Roma E.	343
Lane, Ephraim (Beal)	7	Lapham, Rosamond	85-169
Lane, John (Beal)	7-11C	Lapham, Stephen P.	85
Lane, Hannah	11A	Lapham, Walter H.	339
Lane, Winona	136	Lapham, William H.	165
Lassey, Jeanne	766	Lapham, William P. Unm.	85
Lassey, John A.	766	Larson, Clara	87
Lassey, Russell E.	766	LaRue, Junior B.	440H
Lassey, Steven D.	766	LaRue, Norma	440H
Lassey, Susan D.	766	LaRue, Rolland	440H
Lapham Ancestry	39	Lasyell, Roxana	11B
*Lapham, Abraham (Porter)	41-85	Lathrop, Carl M.	350
Lapham, Abraham (Haetz)	163-339	Lathrop, Carl Mordica	349
Lapham, Addie May	163	Lathrop, Christopher	85
Lapham, Betty	664	Lathrop, Clarence	169-349
Lapham, Chloe	41-84	Lathrop, Frances Ann	349
Lapham, Charles Purdy	85-165	Lathrop, Frank Oel	169-350
Lapham, Charles (Purdy)	163-340	Lathrop, Glenn J.	684
Lapham, Charles Everett	343-675	Lathrop, Hugh J.	350
Lapham, Clifford Ira	340-640	Lathrop, Henry C.	85
Lapham, Clifford Jr.	664	Lathrop, Helen	168-348
Lapham, David	22-39	Lathrop, Katherine J.	349

Lathrop, Louise H.	169	Lint, William	414
Lathrop, Montford	169	Litchfield, Elisha	20B
Lathrop, Rosamond L.	349	Lockwood, Arthur	610
Lathrop, Stephen	684	Long, David R.	767
Lathrop, Willis	168-348	Long, David J.	767
Lathrop, Willis	348-680	Long, Donald	622
Lathrop, William P.	349	Long, Earl	622
LaSalle, Beth	355	Long, Elvira	767
LaSalle, Clinton	173	Long, Gina	767
LaSalle, Mariane	355	Long, Philip	622
Laubach, Caryl	193	Longley, Lewis	11B
Laughlin, Pearl	165	Loring, David	15A
Lawrence, Carrie E.	123	Loring, Lucy	73 2/8
Lawrence, Charles	374	Lothrop, Lydia	73 1/8
Lawrence, Rosamond L.	123	Low, Ambrose	11D
Lawrence, Thaddeus	111D	Lovell, Ebenezer	11B
Lawrence, William W.	374	Loud, Plinkett	263
Leavitt, Mary	20C	Love, Lilly	193
Lee, Joshua	6	Luce, Maria	46
Lecouix, Elton B.	583	Lyhan, Dorothy M.	294-582
Lecouix, James E.	583	Lyman, Earl R.	377
Lecouix, John F.	583	Lyman, Ernest	377
Leland, Eugene	125	Lyman, Florence P.	294-581
Lennox, Alfred	76-127	Lyman, Elizabeth	20A
Lennox, Alfred Beal	127	Lyman, Hael E.	377
Lennox, Martha E.	127	Lyman, Herbert F.	378
Lennox, Relva	251	Lyman, Maud E.	378
Lesh, Melissa	206	Lyman, Mabel M.	378
Lester, Alfred	953B	Lyman, Sarah E.	294
Lester, Earl A.	953B	Lynch, Diane J.	618A
Lester, Leroy H.	953B	Lynch, Linda	618A
Leutz, Mary	423	Lynch, Richard W.	618A
Lewis, Nell	668	Lynch, Sherman L.	320-618A
Lewis, Susanna	11D	Lyon, Charles	149-308
Lieberman, Margaret	490	Lyon, Cleora	308-611
Lien, Anna	136	Lyon, Fred D.	185-377
Lincoln, Abraham	1	Lyon, James C.	91-185
Lincoln, Ann M.	111B	Lyon, Onie E.	185-379
Lincoln, Charlotte	111B	Lyon, Walter B.	144
Lincoln, Cornelius	73 1/8	Lyon, William H.	185-378
Lincoln, David	11B-11D	MacLaren, James R.	261-502
Lincoln, David B.	111B	MacLaren, James R. Jr.	502
Lincoln, Daniel	9E	MacLaren, Laurie	502
Lincoln, Eliza	73 1/8	Magoun, Nancy T.	73 2/8
Lincoln, Nannah	111B	Mahaffy, Bethel J.	581
Lincoln, Mary E.	111E	Mahaffey, Eleanor	581
Lincoln, Isaac	17L	Mahaffy, Ethel	581
Lincoln, Peter	9	Mahaffy, Florence	581
Lincoln, Samuel	1	Mahaffy, Fred	581
Lincoln, Sarah	9A	Mahaffy, Lewis H.	581
Lincoln, Sarah L.	73 2/8	Mahaffy, Lewis C.	581
Lincoln, Stephen	111B	Mahaffy, Margaret G.	581
Lincoln, Thomas	10B	Mahaffy, Robert	581
Linger, Ledah	759	Mains, May S.	416
Link, Sarah Ann	194	Malin, David	123
Lint, David	414	Malin, Frank R.	244
Lint, Mary	414	Malin, Lawrence W.	471
Lint, Robert	414	Malin, Neva M.	244

Maloney, Clifton	209	May, Alice	142
Malin, Wendell	471	McAvity, Ann B.	371
Malvarte, Abigail	9A	McAvity, Judith	371
Manchester, Clayton,	221A	McAvity, Thomas	371
Manchester, Gregory	221A	McClay, Elton	672
Manchester, John S.	221A	McConkie, Barbara Ann	399A
Manchester, Lynn M.	221A	MConkie, Dorothy A.	399A
Manchester, Mariyn	221A	McConkie, Debra K.	399A
Manchester, Susan M.	221A	McConkie, Emily V.	399A
Manchester, Walter A.	221A	McConkie, Leonard A.	399A
Manchester, William B.	221A	McConkie, Leonard G.	195-399A
Mann, Charles E.	224C 2/8	McConkie, Leonard K.	399A
Mapes, Bruce A.	222-431	McConkie, Lillian O.	725
Mapes, Bruce C.	222	McConkie, Mary Electa	399A
Mapes, Chandler	222	McConkie, Robert J.	399A
Mapes, Donald L.	222	McConkie, Sharon E.	399A
Mapes, Daniel S.	72-82	McCullough, Luella	259
Mapes, Gladys	239	McDevitt, Elwood D.	611-689
Mapes, Gerald S.	222-430	McDevitt, Jay	611-689
Mapes, John E.	75-116	McDevitt, Leila M.	611-689
Mapes, Lester D.	109	McDevitt, Naomi B.	611-689
Mapes, Mary A.	115	McGee, Sara F. G.	463
Mapes, Lewis E.	116	McGill, Dorothy	675
Mark, Ronald F.	675	McKinney, Dorothy A.	399A
Mark, Ronald W.	675	McKinney, Eliabeth J.	399A
Marks, Albert J.	411	McKinney, Gerald, Dorothy	399A
Marks, Minnie I.	411	McKinney, Susan G.	399A
Marks, Martin J.	411	McKinney, Virginia	399A
Marks, Paul W.	411	McKee, Charles L.	236
Maring, Leila E.	434	McKimm, Margaret	241-465
Marriage, Alice	142	McKean, Lois	614
Marriage, Lester S.	284	McIntyre, Dr. Douglas	427
Marriage, Marion E.	284	McIntyre, J. Robert	427
Marriage, Olive L.	284	McLane, Ruth	438
Marriage, Percy	142	McLouth, Caroline R.	373
Marsh, Caleb	11B	McLouth, Florence B.	182-374
Marsh, Hezekiah	24-49	McLouth, Gary T.	625
Marsh, Thomas	1-4	McLouth, John D.	182-373
Martin, Abram W.	204	McLouth, J. Keven	625
Martin, David W.	578	McLouth, Judy Ann	624
Martin, Delance O.	293-578	McLouth, Louis H.	322
Martin, Elizabeth P.	578	McLouth, Louis H. 12	625
Martin, Esther J.	293-580	McLouth, Mary T.	322-623
Martin, John	1	McLouth, Marshall	153
Martin, Mary L.	578	McLouth, Oliver C.	182-373
Martin, Nola B.	293-579	McLouth, Oliver C. Jr.	373
Martin, Vera Ann	578	McLouth, Pamela T.	624
Martin, William P.	144	McLouth, Peter Marshall	624
Mathias, Benjamin F.	381	Marshall, Robert M. Sr.	332
Mathias, Maude M.	381	Marshall, Robert M. Jr.	626
Mattern, Ruth	744	Marshall, William B.	624
Mattison, Elizabeth	415	McMaster, George E.	401
Mauerham, Barbara J.	602	McPhail, Arthur	399B
Mauerham, Barbara J.	602	McPhail, Laurie Ann	399B
Mauerham, Clarence	602	McPahil, Richard A.	399B
Mauerham, Joan E.	602	McWhirter, George	146
Mauerham, Richard S.	602	McWhirter, William A.	300
Mauerham, William L.	602	McWhirter, Paul E.	300

McWhirter, Robert S.	300	Mitchell, Glen L.	567
McWhorter, Robert	612	Mitchell, Janette F.	572
Mead, Nathaniel	87	Mitchell, Judith Ann	572
Melby, Mary	419-762	Mitchell, Keith C.	572
Merrill, Christina	76-126	Mitchell, Larry Alan	567
Mertz, Sophija Elizabeth	263	Mitchell, William	144-290
Metz, Vera	414	Mitchell, Norman D.	572
Mielke, Charles B.	486	Monette, Nancy Lee	419
Mielke, Charles P.	821	Montague, Fitch	115
Mielke, Henry	256	Moore, A. D.	197
Mielke, Mariel	486	Moore, Bertram	197
Miller, Allison	440	Moore, Clara	646
Miller, Annie L.	111E	Moore, Howard L.	419-762B
Miller, Ardella R.	440	Moore, Joseph L.	762B
Miller, Barbara Ann	952	Moore, Stanley R.	762B
Miler, Carl E.	953	Morgan, Charles E.	281
Miller, Clarence	628	Morgan, Ernest C.	141
Miller, Dale	953A	Morgan, Florence P.	281-564
Miller, Doris May	953	Morgan, Grace E.	281-565
Milelr, Donald L.	652	Morris, F. Clark	216-424
Miller, Edna	155	Morris, Caroline	424
Miller, Edward	628	Morton, Bertha	440I
Miller, Elizabeth	628	Morton, Ralph	884
Miller, Elmer	440	Morse, Joshua	20B
Miller, Everett	440	Mumaw, Clayton	440G
Milelr, Frances J.	953	Mumaw, Dean	224N-440G
Miller, Floyd	628	Mumaw, Douglas L.	440G
Miller, Jackson S.	440	Mumaw, George W.	224N
Miller, Jesse C.	440	Mumaw, Ormand	224N
Miller, Joanne Lois	465	Mumaw, C. Ted	440G
Miller, June	440	Mumaw, William G.	440G
Miller, Leslie	628	Mumby, Lorena	132-262
Miller, Linda R.	953	Munderloh, John H.	256
Miller, Marcia	440	Munderloh, John	488
Miller, Marlene L.	953	Munderloh, Patricia L.	488
Miller, Michael E.	440	Munsil, Joanne	762A
Miller, Murray M.	440	Munsil, Lee	419-762A
Miller, Phyllis J.	953	Munsil, Lois	762A
Miler, Kenneth, Rev.	224B-440	Munsil, Marilyn S.	762A
Miller, Roger Alan	953A	Munsil, Martha M.	762A
Miller, Sharon E.	440	Munsil, Wesley E.	762A
Miller, Shane Patrick	440	Munsil, William W.	762A
Millhouse, Clarence	464	Murdock, Louise	418T
Millhouse, Christine	464	Myers, Betty	10
Millhouse, Julia	464	Murry, James	11B
Millhouse, John	464	Muna, Anna E.	235
Millhouse, Linda	464	Napier, Robert Sr.	371
Mills, Harold C.	280	Napier, Robert Jr.	371
Mils, Mills, Maud	143	Nash, Arthur	220E
Mills, W. H.	141	Nash, Edwin M.	76-121
Millstead, Verma P.	438	Nash, Frank W.	121-238
Milton, Chloe	26	Nash, Grace	28A1
Minor, Mary	85	Nash, Harry	28A1
Mitchell, Betty Lou	572	Nash, Ida E.	121
Mitchell, Blanche	290	Nash, J. Huntington	28A1
Mitchell, Donald	290-572	Nash, Leah	18-22
Mitchell, Fred	567	Nash, Michael	220E
Mitchell, Fred	90	Nash, Willet E.	121-238

Nash, William	238	Owen, Donald	229
Neel, Beverly R.	496	Owen, Floyd N.	145
Neel, Jerry D.	496	Owen, Mary K.	299-600
Neel, Melvin	259	Owen, Michael	599
Nelson, John A.	142	Owen, Stuart	299-599
Nelson, Raymond L.	288	Packard, Abigail	83-155
Newcomb, Amelia	73 2/8	Packard, Abram	84-160
Newcomb, Thomas J.	224C 2/8	Packard, Amity	160-335
Newell, Mary	111	Packard, Arabella	84-161
Newell, William	111	Packard, Charles C.	643
Newmeyer, Frank	590	Packard, Charlotte B.	84
Nichols, Adam E.	488	Packard, Chloe M., Unm.	84
Nichols, Daniel	17L	Packard, Chloe (Eldredge)	157
Nichols, Jenny (twin)	823	Packard, Chloe Marie	73-158
Nichols, Penny (twin)	823	Packard, Clare	333
Nichols, Patience	9	Packard, Claude	334-656
Nichols, Susanna	15A	Packard, Cyrus C.	643
Nickerson, Elizabeth	372	Packard, Cyrus	22-37
Nickolenti, Michael G.	936	Packard, Cyrus (Willetts)	83-157
Nickolenti, Nicholas Sr., Jr.	936	Packard, Cyrus	328-643
Noble, Charles D.	827	Packard, Doris M.	328
Noble, James I.	827	Packard, Elaine R.	646
Noble, Keith R.	827	Packard, Elizabeth B.	643
Noble, Larry D.	827	Packard, Etta	162-337
Noble, Marvin O.	490	Packard, Evelyn	333
Noble, Stephen R.	827	Packard, Frances	328-645
Noel, Gideon	212	Packard, Frank B.	643
Noel, Lloyd H.	212	Packard, Frank (Blaker)	157-328
Noel, Lorena H.	212	Packard, George	328-644
Noel, Nettie M.	212-421	Packard, H. W. Beecher	160-333
Noel, Dr. William	212	Packard, Irma	33
Nordman, Earl	289	Packard, Irl	333
Nordman, Margo L.	571	Packard, Joanna E.	83-159
Nordman, William S.	571	Packard, John F.	41-84
Norton, Julia E.	98A	Packard, John F.	160-334
Norton, Roderick	113	Packard, John	333
Numa, Anna E.	119	Packard, Julia	334
Noland, Barbara	272	Packard, Lois	329
Oakman, Adelia	73 2/8	Packard, Lucretia	37-74A
Offenheiser, H. G.	290	Packard, Lydia L.	83-154
O'Flanagan, Joan	418F	Packard, Lynette J.	643
O'Hearn, Margaret E.	255-485	Packard, Marion	334
Olson, Dorothy	418A-418E	Packard, Margaret	329
O'Reilly, David	142	Packard, Marion J.	643
O'Reilly, Margaret E.	283	Packard, Mary Jane, Unm.	83
Orcutt, John	7	Packard, Mary A.	84
Osborne, Dorothy	391	Packard, Mary E.	328
Osborne, Gaylord E.	418	Packard, Nancy L.	646
Osborne, Karen F.	418	Packard, Nathan B.	84-162
Osborne, Keith E.	418	Packard, Patricia R.	644
Osborne, Nancy Ann	418	Packard, Philander (Lapham)	41-83
Osborne, Susan K.	418	Packard, Philander (Hamm)	157-329
Otis, Hannah	5	Packard, Phyllis	646A
Overholt, Kathryn	421-771	Packard, Philo	11B
Overholt, Lawrence	421	Packard, Phiscilla J.	644
Overholt, Leon N.	421-772	Packard, Oliver	334
Overholt, Trera B.	421-770	Packard, Roscoe	162-338
Owen, Barbara	229-601	Packard, Raymond F.	644

Packard, Roy	333	Pest, Benjamin	263
Packard, Ruth V.	328	Peterson, Barbara	603
Packard, Sarah J. (Reeves)	157	Peterson, Christian	146
Packard, Sarah B.	156	Petersno, Dorothy L.	301-602
Packard, William C.	83-156	Peterson, Karen A.	604
Packard, William (Fritts-Moore)	328-646	Peterson, John D.	938
Padgam, Adelbert	305	Peterson, John S.	603
Packard, Flora	305	Peterson, Philip R.	301-603
Padgam, Henry	148	Peterson, Stanley S.	301-604
Padgam, May	305	Peterson, Vivian	603
Paget, David J.	498	Phelps, Floyd	267
Paget, Joel H.	498	Phelps, Gail	525
Paget, J. B.	260	Phelps, Sharon	525
Pahl, Albert	413	Phettaplace, Edward	312
Pahl, David	413	Phettaplace, Emma	150-315
Pahl, Kevin E.	413	Phettaplace, Frances	150
Pahl, Larry J.	413	Phettaplace, Flornce	150-314
Pahl, Leo F.	413	Phettaplace, Fred	81-150-312
Pahl, Linda J.	413	Phettaplace, Gertrude	150-313
Pahl, Nancy J.	413	Phillip, Leona	491
Pahl, Roger M.	413	Phillips, Anna E.	127
Paine, Priscilla	17E-20B	Phinney, Ellen	73 2/8
Palmer, Mary	418	Phinney, George	73 2/8
Papworth, Robert L.	418F	Phinney, Lydia	73 2/8
Parkard, Julia	11B	Phinney, Mary	73 2/8
Parker, Bertha J.	345-679	Phinney, Seth	73 2/8
Parker, Jessie	154	Picker, Marjory,	423A
Parry, Deitose M.	340	Pierce,	28D-73D
Partridge, Allyn B.	272	Pierce, Cynthia	73D
Partridge, Betty J.	577	Pierce, Florence	231
Partridge, Carl E.	576	Pierce, Francis	73D
Partridge, Eldon E.	576	Pincin, William	20B
Partridge, George E.	144-292	Place, aKtherine	20A
Partridge, Harold H.	292-577	Plaster, David E.	566
Partridge, Larry S.	576	Plaster, Evelyn	566
Partridge, Lewis	272-533A	Plaster, John O.	566
Partridge, Loretto L.	576	Plaster, Juanita	566
Partridge, Mary E.	272	Plaster, Leonard E.	566
Partridge, Michael	272	Plaster, Michael K.	566
Partridge, Patricia M.	577	Plaster, Oren	566
Partridge, Raymond	136	Plaster, Patricia	566
Partridge, Stephen L.	533A	Plaster, Shirley	566
Partridge, Suzanne	533A	Plaster, Vivian	566
Partridge, Stuart E.	292-576	Porter, Elyda	257
Pate, Pauline Ann	418D	Porter, Robert H.	568
Paterson, David L.	762A	Porter, Nancy	41-85
Paterson, Lillian	193	Porter, William L.	568
Paterson, Susan E.	762A	Popenhausen, Jeanne	949
Paterson, William	762A	Popenhausen, Glenn	949
Patch, Miriam	954	Popenhausen, Karl	949
Patric, Gladys L.	594	Posman, Donald R.	860
Pawlish, Eleanor	977	Posman, Richard	860
Pennington, Gulielma	42-92	Post, Jotham	52-106
Perry, Nancy	80	Post, Hezekiah	106
Perry, Delilah	80	Post, Minnie	221
Percival, Perkins	73A	Post, Stella	221
Perkins, Esther		Post, Ruth G.	106
		Post, William E.	106

Powell, Eva	263	Purdy, Olive	171-354
Powell, Elizabeth	263	Purdy, Richard Allen	485-818
Powell, Jacob	263	Purdy, Ruth	170
Powers, Margaret	371	Purdy, Sarah R.	170-353
Powers, Norman W.	490	Purdy, Seth Beal	255-485
Pratt, Albert T.	29A1	Purdy, Thomas M.	485-820
Pratt, Anna	335	Quigley, Dale	899
Pratt, Arvilla	132	Quigley, Lawrence B. 12	899
Pratt, Clyde	335	Radley, Alfred T.	167
Pratt, Cordelia	28A1	Ramsdell, Rhoda	23-44
Pratt, Dale	335	Randall, Earl	267
Pratt, Elmer E.	28A1	Randall, Kathy	525
Pratt, Frank	335	Ransom, Adelaide	318
Pratt, Glen	335	Ransom, Ray	152
Pratt, Homer	335-657	Ransom, Sarah	318
Pratt, John	11A	Raunio, Elmer K.	480
Pratt, Mary B.	28A1	Rapp, Donald D.	418
Pratt, Mercy G.	28A1	Rapp, Michael T.	418
Pratt, Millie	335	Rapp, Patricia Ann	418
Pratt, Nancy	688	Rawson, Amos P.	406
Pratt, Southward	28A1	Rawson, Edward M.	406
Prescott, Nellie M.	248-249	Rawson, Henry H.	406
Prescott, Rasalee	260	Rawson, Mary E.	406
Pritchett, Phyllis	399A	Rayner, Helen	224N
Proseus, Gene W.	418	Read, Mary L.	413
Proseus, Iva M.	418	Redfield, Josephine	207
Proseus, Lacine E.	418	Redfield, Rachel	24-46
Proseus, Val W.	418	Redfield, Sarah	24
Proseus, Voy D.	418	Reed Ancestry	77-510
Prugh, Louise	224R-440J	Reed, Betsey	11B
Pryor, Bertha	490	Reed, David	77
Pullin, Freeloove	24-47	Reed, Ebenezer	77
Pulver, Ezra	173	Reed, Hannah Gould	39-77-954
Pulver, Helen	173	Reed, Henry L.	27B
Pulver, Ruth	173	Reed, John (Clarke)	19C
Pulver, Norman	173	Reed, John (Bates)	16C-19C
Purdy, Abram L.	86	Reed, John L.	27B
Purdy, Abbey Jane	86	Reed, Paul	77-954
Purdy, Alexander Sr.	41-86	Reed, William I	77
Purdy, Alexander Jr.	86-170	Reed, William II	77
Purdy, Alexander C.	351	Reed, William III	77
Purdy, Allen (Penoyar)	171-354	Reed, William (Beal)	11B
Purdy, Allen M. Unm.	86	Reeves, Dorothy F.	556
Purdy, Ann Augusta	86	Reeves, Esther B.	327-640
Purdy, Beatrice Ann	485-819	Reeves, Henry	157-327
Purdy, Betty Lou	485-817	Reeves, Mildred J.	327-639
Purdy, Charles A. Unm.	86	Reeves, Vincent P.	327
Purdy, Charles	170	Reeve, Ann	429A
Purdy, Dorothy	171-354	Reeve, April	429A
Purdy, Elizabeth, Unm.	171	Reeve, Porter	429A
Purdy, Esther A.	86-172	Reeve, Winnifred	950
Purdy, Esther Aldrich	170-352	Reimer, Darlene O.	837
Purdy, Ellison R.	170-351	Reimer, Gary L.	837
Purdy, Frank K.	130-255	Reimer, Jackie A.	837
Purdy, Ira L.	86-171	Reimer, Fred Albert	491
Purdy, Lila	170	Remington, Elisha	10B1
Purdy, Mary R., Unm.	170	Remington, Jael	10B1
Purdy, Mary M.	485-816	Renter, Louise	440

Reynolds, Beal	248	Roberts, Oliver Lee	380
Reynolds, Edmund	126	Robbins, Roberts	221A
Reynolds, Lydia Ann	206	Robbins, William E.	221A
Reynolds, Levi	248	Robinson, Barry M.	813
Reynolds, L. D.	248	Robinson, Gayle C.	813
Reynolds, Mary	86	Robinson, Melvin	813
Rhines, Jay	665	Rock, Albert	472
Rhines, Marjean	665	Rock, Daniel	245
Rhines, Marjory	665	Rock, Leland J.	472
Rhines, William	665	Rock, Robert	472
Rice, Abigail	158	Rockwell, Mary	85
Rice, Alfred	158-330	Rockwel, Mary	85
Rice, Ada I.	243	Rolfe, Cora E.	257
Rice, Ena O.	243	Rogers, John W.	149
Rice, Eula	245	Roman, Laura	650
Rice, Frank E.	123	Rosegrants, Edith	254
Rice, Gertrude C.	330	Rosegrants, Horace	254
Rice, Ina M.	243	Rosegrants, William	254
Rice, Ida J.	123-243	Rook, Stella	590
Rice, Jay	76-123	Ross, Esta V.	145
Rice, Jefferson A.	123	Rowlson, Belle C.	417
Rice, Judith E.	123	Rowlson, Charles B.	760A
Rice, Lida	245	Rowlson, Daniel H.	760
Rice, Loretto	158-331	Rowlson, Frank L.	417
Rice, Mary	158	Rowlson, Harvey	417
Rice, Minerva	158	Rowlson, John Wesley	417
Rice, Ney Albert	243	Rowlson, John Sydney	760
Rice, Sophronia	39-75	Rowlson, Lester L.	417-760A
Rice, Thomas J.	123	Rowlson, Lynda M.	417-760B
Rice, William P.	83	Rowlson, Lorenzo J.	417
Rice, William C.	158	Rowlson, Mabel	417-760C
Richards, Abigail	23-43	Rowlson, Olive B.	417
Richards, Frank	149	Rowlson, Richard D.	760A
Richards, James	18-23	Rowlson, Robert P.	417-760
Richards, Robert	23-44	Rowlson, Robert M.	760
Richards, Russell F.	149-311	Ruffsell, Alan	643
Richards, Mary Lenore	834	Ruffell, Carol J.	643
Rickard, Abigail	2-10	Ruffell, Ernest	643
Riedel, Dorothy J.	298-598	Ruffell, Roger	643
Riedel, Elizabeth C.	298-598	Ryder, Eben	110
Riedel, Paul F.	145	Rust, Laura	
Riedel, Paul S.	298-597	Ryan, Mary U.	263
Rifenburg, Mary	209	Salisbury, Anna	111P
Ring, Soffel	263	Salisbury, Arthur	224R
Ringer, Jacob	111P	Salisbury, Benjamin F.	35-74
Ringer, Lulu	111P-224Q	Salisbury, Elizabeth	21
Ringer, Magdalene	263	Salisbury, Frank	224R
Ripley, Frances	41	Salisbury, F. A.	111P
Ripley, Martin	111B	Salisbury, Humphrey	21
Ripley, Sarah	1-7	Salisbury, John (Bannister)	21-35
Roberts, Caroline	582	Salisbury, John L. I	111P-224R
Roberts, Charles	380	Salisbury, John L. II	224R-440J
Roberts, Charles	582	Salisbury, John L. III	440J-782E
Roberts, Clarence	758	Salisbury, John V. (Stryker)	74-111P
Roberts, Edith	380	Salisbury, Leonard	224R
Roberts, Georgianna L.	582	Salisbury, Rachel	21-34
Roberts, Irene L.	380	Salisbury, Sarah	21-32
Roberts, Mildred F.	380	Salisbury, Seth	21-31

Salisbury, Stephen	21-33	Severance, David	26
Salisbury, William	18-21-30	Sewell, Judge	1
Salt, Mary	263	Siebert, Mary	413
Sanford, Gordon	1156	Shaffer, Kate Sue	419-765
Sanford, Hiram	1156	Shallenberger, Francis	388
Sanford, Laura S.	1156	Shallenberger, Kathryn	388
Sanford, Thomas	1156	Shallenberger, Leonard H.	388
Sanborn, Abbie Ann	111E¼	Shallenberger, Sarah I.	388
Sargent, Janet	193	Sharp, Bruce	418A-418E
Satterthwaite, Jane	372	Sharp, Floyd	418A-418E
Satterthwaite, Samuel	372	Sharp, Martha	418A-418E
Savage, Betty	539	Sharp, Olen	418A-418E
Savastano, —	653	Shaw, Andrew L.	768
Sawyer, Densmore	149	Shaw, Arthur E.	768
Sawyer, Lois	309-612	Sharw, Charles A.	765
Sayre, Easton Sr.	265-514	Shaw, Arthur F.	419-765
Sayre, Easton Jr.	514	Shaw, Clarence S.	419-768
Schaffer, George	175	Shaw, Claudia S.	765
Schilling, Margaret	167	Shaw, Deborah	11A
Schmidt, Annatje	263	Shaw, Douglas W.	762
Schmidt, Heinrich	263	Shaw, Donald W.	765
Schmidt, Peter	263	Shaw, Edith L.	419-767
Schmidt, Mark	193	Shaw, Elizabeth M.	419-762B
Schmidt, Mary E.	193	Shaw, Elvira E.	419-766
Schumacher, Albert F.	399B	Shaw, Evelyn M.	419-762A
Schumacher, Barbara A.	399B	Shaw, Kathleen W.	762
Schultz, Lillian J.	403	Shaw, Laura G.	419-763
Schwab, Albert J.	678	Shaw, Revelle W.	419
Schwab, Flora J.	678	Shaw, Rolin W.	419
Schwab, Mary B.	678	Shaw, Rolin W. III	765
Scolley, Gertrude	111E¼	Shaw, Stanley Sr.	419-762
Scothern, Madge A.	131	Shaw, Stanley Jr.	762
Scott, Dorothy	18-26	Sheffield, Edmund	1-4
Scott, Evelyn	418C	Shelton, Nancy E.	895
Scott, Julius	418C	Shepard, Louise	216-423A
Scott, Lillian M.	195-396	Shepard, Fred	179
Scott, Shirley Ann	902	Shepard, Hiram E.	216
Scott, William	167	Shepard, Ora D.	216-424
Scott, William L.	346	Sherts, Andries	263
Scudder, Hannah	263	Sherz, Andries	263
Scudder, Salome	263	Schiek, Gladys E.	597
Seccomb, Eben D.	111E	Short, Fanny	88
Searle, Inez	220A	Shumacher, Albert	195-399B
Seel, Catherina	263	Shumway, Leah J.	759I
Seeley, Harriett	79	Siebert, Mary	413
Schl, Margaretha	263	Shurtz, Marytje	263
Seaman, Georgianna	312	Sill, George	228
Segar, Marion	285	Sill, Hazel	228
Servoss, Celia	149-357	Sill, Mabel	228
Servoss, Charles J.	175-358	Sill, Margaret E.	114
Servoss, David	88-175	Sill, Marquis E.	228
Servoss, Earl	88-177	Simpson, Almira	73 2/8
Servoss, Elizabeth	175	Slade, Katherine	953
Servoss, Julia A.	175	Sloan, James	22-40
Servoss, Marianne C.	89-175	Sloat, Sarah	
Servoss, Mildred	358	Slocum, Mary	150
Servoss, Russell	175	Smart, Frank F.	256
Servoss, Willard	175	Smith, Agnes G.	134-267

Smith, Alden C. _____	413	Smith, Mary E. (Baker) _____	134-265
Smith, Alice C. _____	413	Smilth, Merle L. _____	269-277-555
Smith, Ann E. _____	484	Smith, Oneta B. _____	266-516
Smith, Arnold B. _____	266	Smith, Phebe Ann (Smith) _____	137
Smith, Belle _____	145	Smith, Phebe 10 (Phebe 9) _____	276-553
Smith, Barbara Jean _____	520	Smith, Philip H. _____	451B
Smith, Audrey Lois _____	413	Smith, Robert Alden _____	413
Smith, Beal M. _____	134	Smith, Roger F. _____	451B
Smith, Bruce W. _____	277-556	Smith, Rollin C. _____	341-668
Smith, Burton W. _____	266-519	Smith, Ross Dean _____	556
Smith, Camilla I. _____	341-667	Smith, Ronald W. _____	556
Smith, Camillia (Clinite) _____	667	Smith, Rosella (Beal) _____	132-954
Smith, Charles A. _____	28A1	Smith, Richard E. _____	519
Smith, Chester _____	413	Smith, Samuel _____	137
Smith, Clifford _____	951	Smith, Samuel M. _____	137
Smith, Donald Lewis _____	557	Smith, Sarah _____	111E $\frac{1}{4}$
Smith, Donald Le Roy _____	668	Smith, Susan E. _____	451B
Smith, Dorothy B. _____	376	Smith, Sylvester B. _____	91-183
Smith, DeWitt _____	672	Smith, Walter P. _____	134-266
Smith, Earl M. _____	266	Smith, Wanda Lou _____	517
Smith, Edwin C. _____	91	Smith, William C. _____	668
Smith, Ellen R. _____	556	Smith, William P. _____	91
Smith, Elmina C. _____	91	Smith, Willard _____	341
Smith, Elizabeth _____	137	Snell, Samuel _____	11B
Smith, Emeline _____	91-185	Snow, Alice T. _____	434
Smith, Ernest Norton _____	183-375	Snow, Edward C. _____	434
Smith, Ernest S. _____	260	Snow, Evelyn M. _____	434
Smith, Esther R. _____	276-554	Snow, Helen D. _____	434
Smith, Floyd H. _____	231	Snow, Marjorie (Merriman) _____	434
Smith, Gerald Olin _____	643	Snyder, Harold _____	284
Smith, Gary H. _____	520	Souther, Elizabeth _____	73 2/8
Smith, George W. _____	413	Spaulding, Sarah E. _____	415A
Smith, Hannah B. _____	137	Spear, _____	173
Smith, Herman W. _____	192	Spear, Georgianna _____	173-355
Smith, Howard W. _____	266-520	Spear, Jason _____	87
Smith, Howard _____	341-520	Spear, Mary L. _____	173
Smith, Iva B. _____	296	Spencer, Ruth _____	146-204
Smith, Ivan E. _____	951	Spencer, Stanley _____	151A
Smith, Janet R. _____	520	Staley, Betsey _____	192
Smith, Joseph _____	341	Stall, John T. _____	110
Smith, Kathryn _____	556	Stanton, Carrie _____	168
Smith, Kenneth C. _____	668	Stark, Triphena _____	26
Smith, Laura C. _____	266-518	Stebbins, John R. _____	1156
Smith, Laura B. _____	276-552	Stebbins, Melburn _____	399
Smith, Laura J. _____	519	Steele, Carrie _____	211
Smith, Lewis B. _____	276	Steele, Joseph _____	211
Smith, Lewis H. _____	137	Steele, Nathan _____	211
Smith, Lewis M. _____	137	Steere, Agnes _____	193
Smith, Linda Sue _____	519	Steere, Alice P. _____	196
Smith, Lois E. _____	376	Steere, Arlene M. _____	725
Smith, Louis, Sr., Jr. _____	183-376	Steere, Alice _____	391
Smith, Lloyd Albert _____	266-517	Steere, Arthur _____	194-389
Smith, Lorna J. _____	517	Steere, Barbara _____	725A
Smith, Lynn G. _____	413	Steere, Bernice E. _____	196
Smith, Menzo _____	134-77	Steere, Bessie _____	194
Smith, Margaret E. _____	137	Steere, Betty _____	193
Smith, Mary K. _____	375	Steere, Benjamin H. _____	194
Smith, Mary F. _____	73 2/8	Steere, Beverly _____	193

Steere, Charles William	398-727B	Steere, Nancy	193
Steere, Charles	94-194	Steere, Nathan L.	193
Steere, David	194-94	Steere, Nickolet Jean	727C
Steere, Dannis Allen	727C	Steere, Paula	193
Steere, Donald K.	725A	Steere, Patrick	725A
Steere, Dorothy K.	193	Steere, Phoebe E.	192
Steere, Doris T.	196	Steere, Phoebe 8	94
Steere, Douglas R.	727C	Steere, obert S.	193
Steere, Dwight M.	392	Steere, Robert W. Sr.	193
Steere, Edith Alice	193	Steere, Robert W. Jr.	193
Steere, Edith M.	195	Steere, Roy Eugene	727B
Steere, Edith Ann	193	Steere, Russell	193
Steere, Edward Isaac	193	Steere, Ruth Helen	196
Steere, Electa Emma	195-399	Steere, Sue Ellen	193
Steere, Ellen Lucretia	195	Steere, Suzette	727C
Steere, Ellen G.	94	Steere, Steven D.	727B
Steere, Eliabeth 9 (Jos. 8)	194	Steere, Synthia	725A
Smith, Ethel C.	195-399B	Steere, Saundrea L.	727C
Steere, Ethel M.	398-727A	Steere, Terry	725A
Steere, Gary	725	Steere, Thomas H.	195-399
Steere, George	193	Steere, Toni Rae	727C
Steere, Gertrude A.	196	Steere, William M.	42-94
Steere, Grace A.	192-390	Steere, William McK.	94-195
Steere, Helen M.	193	Steere, William II (Wm. J. 10)	391
Steere, Helen (Rob't Sr.)	193	Steere, William J. Sr., Jr.	194
Steere, Helen C.	391	Steere, William R.	396-725
Steere, Howard	394	Steere, William C.	727B
Steere, Ina E.	194	Steere, William H.	391
Steere, Isaac E.	193	Steere, Wilma C.	398-727
Steere, Joseph B. III	725A	Stephenson, Conway	414
Steere, Joseph B. II	396-725A	Steiner, Catherina	263
Steere, Joseph Beal (Scott)	195-396	Stephenson, John	414
Steere, Joseph (Lauback)	193	Stephenson, Joyce	414
Steere, Joseph B. I	94-193	Stephenson, Loura	414
Steere, Joseph B., Unm.	195	Stephenson, Lucille	414
Steere, Joseph David	193	Stephenson, Llewellyn	414
Steere, James A.	193-391	Stephenson, Paul	414
Steere, Jack	193	Stewart, Dianne M.	828
Steere, James Henry	94-196	Stewart, Kenneth	828
Steere, James E.	196	Stewart, Mary C.	607
Steerde, Janet	193	Stewart, Richard A.	828
Steere, John W.	195	Stewart, Roger Lee	828
Steere, Judy	193	Stewart, Ronald E.	828
Steere, Leonard H.	94-192	Stewart, Russell E.	828
Steere, Leonard T., I	195-398	Stewart, Sandra R.	828
Steere, Leonard T., II	398-727C	Stewart, William	607
Steere, Leonard T., III	725A	Stevens, Janet Beal	418F
Steere, Lois	391	Stevens, J. Harold	418F
Steere, Margaret (Smith)	193	Stevens, Martha Joan	418F
Steere, Margaret	394	Stevens, Thomas H.	418F
Steere, Margaret 10 (Jas. 9)	391	Stevens, Phineas	25-60
Steere, Maraquita	399	Stickney, Charlotte	72B
Steere, Marguerite	398	Stiles, Albert	353
Steere, Martha	193	Stiles, Betty D.	353
Steere, Mary E.	194	Stiles, Nancy J.	353
Steere, Mary Louise	193	Stimson, Elsa H.	237
Steere, Michael D.	227B	Stimpson,, Hazel E.	237
Steere, Myrtle E.	192-388	Stimpson, Genevieve L.	237

Stimson, Frederick	120	Stuart, Ferne Irene	296-590
Stodder, Milcah	20B	Stuart, Gertrude	142
Stodder, Samuel	6-10D	Stuart, Greenville	287
Stoddard, Charles S.	224C 2/8	Stuart, Harold T.	296
Stoddard, Deborah	9A	Stuart, Hazel C.	285-567A
Stoddard, Hannah	28A1	Stuart, Herbert E. (Smith)	145
Stoddard, June M.	759F	Stuart, Herbert E.	296-593
Stoddard, Noah	20B	Stuart, Ida	142
Stoddard, Rebecca	9A	Stuart, Ira (Waring)	142
Stone, John Y.	549	Stuart, Ira Beal	79-142
Stone, Lois (Daniel Jr.)	77	Stuart, Irene	290
Stone, Media	630	Stuart, Irene M.	285-567
Stone, Daniel 5, 6	954	Stuart, James	25
Stone, John 1, 2, 3, 4	954	Stuart, John M.	592
Stone, Rachel	954	Stuart, Kathryn C.	289-568
Stone, Ruth	954	Stuart, Katherine A.	595
Stone, Polly	954	Stuart, Kenneth E.	593
Stone, Patty	954	Stuart, Lewis M. (Brand)	143
Stone, Nathan	954	Stuart, Lewis (Beal)	39-79
Stone, Moody	954	Stuart, Lewis Anson	142
Stone, Jacob	954	Stuart, Matthew L.	296-592
Stone, Judith Chase	954	Stuart, Matthew L.	79-145
Stone, Lot	954	Stuart, Marjorie I.	289-571
Stonebraker, Leslie	564	Stuart, Marjory Ann	593
Stonebraker, Winston	564	Stuart, Martha J.	79
Stout, Arthur P.	762A	Stuart, Mary J.	189-569
Stowell, John	5	Stuart, Michael E.	567B
Stowell, Mary	8	Stuart, Michael G.	570
Stowell, Samuel	8	Stuart, Nancy K.	594
Stoyanoff, Florence	640	Stuart, Nathan Beal	142
Stoyanoff, Gail	640	Stuart, Paula S.	597
Stoyanoff, Vadja	640	Stuart, Pansy A.	145
Strauss, David	602	Stuart, Phyllis	592
Strauss, Gloria D.	602	Stuart, Reginald Ray	145-297
Straus, Marilyn D.	602	Stuart, Reginald Ross	297-595
Strohl, Kenneth	193	Stuart, Reginald Ross Jr.	595
Strohl, Shirley	193	Stuart, Reginald Allan	285
Strohl, William	193	Stuart, Rebecca	25-57
Stromberg, Frederick	256	Stuart, Robert B.	287
Stryker, Ellen	74-111P	Stuart, Ronatd W.	594
Stubblefield, David	305	Stuart, Ruth E.	296-591
Studley, Emma	28A1	Stuart, Ruth Brand	289
Studley, Mary S.	224B	Stuart, Ruth	142
Studley, Priscilla	20B	Stuart, Sarah B.	79-144
Stuart, Alice E.	79-146	Stuart, Taylor S.	287
Stuart, Aner E.	145	Stuart, Thaddeus	142
Stuart, Anson M.	79-143	Stuart, Thaddeus J.	287
* Stuart, Belle	142	Stuart, William Anson	143
Stuart, Bryan J.	567B	Stuart, William H.	289-570
Stuart, Byron E.	288	Stuart, William L.	570
Stuart, Charles E.	593	Stubli, Betty Lou	759D
Stuart, Cynthia	142-287	Stubli, David M.	759D
Stuart, Daisy E.	145	Stubli, Janet V.	759D
Stuart, Donald H.	296-594	Stubli, Morris D.	759D
Stuart, Doris A.	285	Studbury,	550
Stuart, Emeline	142	Sullivan, Marjorie	588
Stuart, Emma	142	Sutton, Olive	28A1
Stuart, Eva Alice	145	Swartz, Ernest R.	580

Swartz, Lenore A. _____	534	Tibbs, Lloyd F. _____	567A
Swartz, Russell _____	273	Tibbs, Harold L. _____	567A
Swartz, Samuel R. _____	580	Tibbs, Robert D. _____	567A
Swartz, Sarah J. _____	580	Tibbs, Lauren W. _____	567A
Sweet, Donald R. _____	648	Timolae, Salvatort M. _____	28A1
Sweet, Jacqueline L. _____	648	Tirrell, Harriett _____	73 2/8
Sweet, John R. _____	648	Tirrell, Sarah B. _____	73 2/8
Swettland, Azeriah _____	22-38	Tone, Emma _____	195
Tack, Esther _____	266	Tone, John _____	195
Tacy, Catherine J. _____	937	Toole, Anthony _____	267
Tacy, Ralph _____	937	Toole, Catherine A. _____	267
Tacy, Timothy _____	937	Toole, Francis _____	267
Tackaberry, Clara E. _____	415	Toole, John W. _____	267
Talcott, Alice E. _____	196	Toole, John Jr. _____	523
Taylor, Lydia _____	142	Toole, Joseph F. _____	267
Taylor, Nettie _____	412	Toole, Nadine _____	523
Tenny, Dorothy _____	418G	Toole, Patricia _____	523
Teny, Eric D. _____	418G	Toole, Patrick _____	134-267
Tenny, Floyd _____	418G	Toole, Rose M. _____	267
Tenny, Laura C. _____	76-125	Toole, Stephen _____	523
Tenny, Mary E. _____	418G	Toothaker, Emma _____	111A
Tenny, Robert _____	418G	Topping, Carl E. _____	141-462
Tenny, Roger Alan _____	418G	Topping, Eleanor M. _____	465
Terhume, Letitia _____	266	Topping, Emmett L. _____	122-241
Tesch, Clarence _____	151A	Topping, Flora B. _____	241
Thayer, David _____	223	Topping, Ford L. _____	462
Thaxter, Deborah _____	9	Topping, Gary _____	465
Thistlethwaite, Abigail _____	325-635	Topping, J. Gordon _____	465
Thistlethwaite, Agnes _____	325-633	Topping, Hester C. _____	465
Thistlethwaite, Charles J. _____	155	Topping, Judy Ann _____	790
Thistlethwaite, Harriett _____	326-637	Topping, Linda _____	790
Thistlethwaite, Jeremiah _____	83	Topping, Margaret A. _____	462
Thistlethwaite, Jerry _____	326-638	Topping, Marion I. _____	241
Thistlethwaite, Jo. Leayette _____	155-326	Topping, Norman B. _____	241-465
Thistlethwaite Kitland _____	636	Topping, Richard C. _____	462
Thistlethwaite, Margaret A. _____	636	Topping, Susan Marie _____	462
Thistlethwaite, Mary _____	155	Tow, Lizzie _____	195-399
Thistlethwaite, Minerva _____	325-634	Tower, Horace _____	110
Thistlethwaite, William G. _____	325-636	Tower, Rachel _____	17E
Thistlethwaite, William P. _____	155-326	Tower, Marchea _____	73 2/8
Thompson, Emmett _____	413	Tower, Margaret _____	10
Thompson, Mary _____	413	Town, William B. _____	184
Thornton, Alice _____	111B	Townley, Alan D. _____	859
Thornton, Mary _____	111D	Townley, Andrea L. _____	858
Thrall, Donald P. _____	835	Townley, Donald W. _____	516
Thrasher, Benjamin _____	80	Townley, Douglas L. _____	516
Thrasher, Byron _____	149	Townley, Laurel J. _____	858
Thrasher, Catherine _____	610	Townley, Marcia K. _____	516
Thrasher, Cora _____	148	Townley, Lyle B. _____	266-516
Thrasher, Elizabeth _____	148	Townsend, Robert _____	11A
Thrasher, Emma _____	148	Tracy, James B. _____	605
Thrasher, Eugene _____	148	Tracy, Berry B. _____	605
Thrasher, Freemont _____	306-610	Tracy, Ursula _____	313
Thrasher, John C. _____	148	Tracy, William _____	150-313
Thrasher, Harriett _____	148	Tracy, Zoe _____	605
Thrasher, Marion _____	610	Trauch, Betty J. _____	938
Tibbs, Darlyne E. _____	567A	Trine, William _____	1156
Tibbs, Lloyd E. _____	567A	Travis, Ella _____	117

Trowbridge, Lillie	378	Webb, John	111B
Tucker, Elizabeth	11B	Webster, Viola A.	195
Tucker, John	11B	Wegner, Walter J.	639
Tuckerman, Robert W.	223	Welch, Ethel J.	573
Turner, Robert	1	Welch, Patricia	683
Turnhill, Helen	394	Welch, William	683
Tuthill, Edith L.	109	Wellsley, Mary Lee	371
Underhill, Alfred P.	759C	Wesiti, Hilda	578
Underhill, Elaine R.	759C	West, Alfred	111E $\frac{1}{4}$
Underhill, Floyd A.	759C	West, Charles	111E $\frac{1}{4}$
Underhill, Katherine A.	759C	West, Harold	111E $\frac{1}{4}$
Underhill, Lynda Mae	759C	Westgate, Elvira	181
Underhill, Susan K.	759C	Westgate, Jonathan	181
Utek, Elaine A.	567B	Weston, Lou Vera	172
Utterback, Lois	418H	Wheaton, Christopher	11A
Ussher, Eleanor E.	371	Wheaton, Donna V.	379
Uithoven, Mary	398-727C	Wheaton, Bernise B.	379
Vandermark, Elizabeth	35-74	Wheaton, John M.	379
Vandermark, Joseph	35	Wheaton, Onie E.	379
Vanderslice, Mary V.	223	Wheaton, Rene E.	379
Vandurskie, Phyllis	725A	Wheater, Florence	264
Vandervere, Alice	222	Wheelock, Joseph	26
Van Inwagen, Emma	106	Whitaker, George E.	760C
Van Vlyiet, John	86	Whitaker, John A.	760C
Van Wicklen, Abbie Jane	172	Whitaker, Lyle B.	417-760C
Van Wicklen, Rev. Purdy L.	172	Whitaker, Patricia A.	760C
Van Wicklen, William	86-172	White, Carrie J.	111E
Verdow, Mary Jane	322-624	White, C. Bernard	98B
Vest, Josephine	260	White, Lorin	11B
Vining, Nabby	11B	White, Patricia J.	98B
Vinson, Lydia	23-44	White, Bose Adele	397
Vinson, Rachel	23-44	White, Zelpha	541
Vroom, Herbert	73 2/8	Whiting, William	73 2/8
Wagner, Norma	224N	Whitman, Jesse H.	111V
Waite, Augusta	11B	Whitman, Howard J. Sr.	111V
Wakefield, Charles	28A1	Whitman, Howard J. Jr.	111V
Walker, Dr. Alexander	221B-429B	Whitman, Kathy Anne	111V
Walker, Alexander III, IV	429B	Whitman, Steven H.	111V
Walker, Dr. Duane B.	429B	Whitman, Mary Alice	111V
Walker, Keith A.	429B	Whitton, Enoch	11A
Walker, Luella E.	429B	Whitton, James	1-3-10
Walker, Maria R.	429B	Whitton, Mary	3-10A
Walker, Warren H., II, III	429B	Whitton, Mary	11A
Wall, Charles H.	111C	Whitton, Samuel	10
Walker, Wendy C.	429B	Whitton, Keziah	16-19
Wall, Harold	491	Wickens, Lucille	570
Walworth, Cornelius V.	418E	Wilbur, Earl R.	253
Walworth, Maurice E., Sr., Jr.	418E	Wilbur, Phyllis D.	483
Walworth, Marion E.	418E	Wilbur Shirley F.	483
Walworth, Mildred R.	418E	Wilbur, William E.	483
Ward, Hannah	10C	Wilcox, Lois A.	208
Ward, John	5-10C	Wilder, Hanah H.	73 2/8
Ward, Mary M.	111A	Wilder, Isaac	3-10C-10A
Waring, Bertha	142	Wilder, Isaac	16A-19A
Warren, Frances	371	Wilder, Isaac	20-28
Warren, Mary F.	73 2/8	Wilder, Thomas	1157, 10A-16A
Waterman, Thomas	11B	Wilder, Letitia	28-73
Weaver, Dorothy J.	821	Wilde, Gladys	935

Wiley, Nevada E. _____	536	Wing, Martha L. _____	419A
Wilken, Francis _____	418G	Wing, Robert W. _____	419A
Wilken, Mary Louise _____	418G	Wing, Samuel _____	26
Wilkins, Ruth C. _____	223	Wing, Walden T. _____	210-419A
Willetts, Sarah H. _____	28A1	Winkle, Genevieve _____	599W
Willetts, Alfred _____	87	Wood, Alice F. _____	440C
Willetts, Anna T. _____	87-173	Wood, Barbara _____	725A
Willetts, Anna Thorn _____	174	Wood, Edward E. _____	440C
Willetts, Betty _____	370	Wood, Ella _____	115
Willetts, Edwin H., d.y. _____	179	Wood, George _____	305
Willetts, Ema, Dr. _____	174	Wood, Harold G. _____	440C
Willetts, Emily T. _____	87	Wood, Luella M. _____	440C
Willetts, Eliza B. _____	87	Wood, Hattie Bailey _____	440C
Willetts, George H. _____	179-359-370	Wood, Pesis M. _____	122
Willetts, Hirma _____	41-89	Wood, Russell B. _____	440C
Willetts, Ira L. _____	87	Wood, Walter F. _____	440C
Willetts, John _____	41-87	Woodworth, Roberts M. _____	260
Willetts, Lizzie S. _____	179-359-368	Woodworth, Walter _____	151A
Willetts, Mary _____	83-87	Worley, Edward _____	193
Willetts, Samuel _____	89	Worley, Mark _____	193
Willetts, Samuel L. _____	175-179	Worley, Michael _____	193
Willetts, Samuel P. _____	369	Worrick, Jael _____	20A
Willetts, Sarah H. _____	111C	Worrick, Irene _____	73 2/8
Willetts, Walter W. _____	179-359-369	Worrick, Lurett _____	28A1
Willetts, Walter _____	370	Wride, Laura L. _____	554
Willetts, William Penn _____	87-174	Wride, Leroy _____	554
Willetts, William J. _____	369	Wright, Estella B. _____	239
Williams, Benida _____	290-572	Wright, Franklin L. _____	122-239
Williams, Christina _____	250	Wright, William J. _____	239-459
Williams, Dorothy _____	285	Wright, _____	374
Williams, Sloyd _____	126	Yale, Alice A. _____	74A-111V
Williams, Harold B. _____	229	Yantis, Ruth _____	270
Williams, Herbert A. _____	114	Young, George _____	98B
Williams, Marshall T. _____	623	Young, Harry _____	318
Williams, Marvin _____	229	Young, Marilyn _____	451
Williams, Max Edwin _____	229	Young, Marjorie _____	451
Williams, Mildred _____	229	Young, Patty J. _____	883
Williams, William _____	322-623	Roung, Robert _____	451
Willis, Laura _____	1156	Youngman, Jon W. _____	635
Willmott, Anson _____	420	Youngman, Richard A. _____	635
Willmott, Etheline _____	420	Youngman, Ruth A. _____	635
Willmott, Gladys _____	420	Youngman, William _____	635
Wilson, Donna Rae _____	419A	Youngman, Marcella B. _____	635
Wilson, Jacque _____	615	Zevenberger, Gilbert _____	600
Wilson, Leigh Ann _____	615	Zevenberger, Marion _____	600
Wilson, _____	615	Zimmer, Catherine _____	955
Wilson, Carroll _____	504	Zimmerman, Robert Jr. _____	
Wilson, Lloyd Beal _____	504	Zimmerman, Robert Sr. _____	
Wilson, Susan Beal _____	504	Zupke, Andrew _____	832
Wilson, Mary Louise _____	398-727B	Zupke, Deborah J. _____	832
Wing, Clarence W. _____	210	Zupke, Daniel J. _____	832
Wing, Clarence O. _____	210	Zupke, Mark _____	832
Wing, Elizabeth M. _____	210	Zupke, Vaylord L. _____	490-832
Wing, Estella Marie _____	419A	Zurmehly, E. O. _____	135
Wing, Elvira S. _____	210-419	Zurmehly, A. D. _____	135
Wing, Florence E. _____	419A	Zobel, Elizabeth _____	111V
Wing, Lawrence M. _____	419A		
Wing, Lynda _____	209		



ADDITIONAL INDEX

Arnold, Jonathan _____	1157	Merrick, Wayne William _____	1157
Arnold, Mary Ann _____	1157	Wheatley, Elizabeth _____	1157
Bellville, Russell A. _____	1157	Wheeler, Calvin _____	1157
Bellville, Velda Lou _____	1157	Wheeler, Grace M. _____	1157
Damon, Ezra _____	1157	Wheeler, John Andrew _____	1157
Damon, Mary Wilder _____	1157	Wheeler, Levi _____	1157
Gardner, Sarah _____	1157	Wilder, Anna _____	1157
Hutchinson, Marion _____	1157	Wilder, Thomas _____	16A-1157



ADDITION: RECEIVED AFTER BOOK HAD GONE TO PRESS

FAMILY 1157—(See Family 16A)—Hingham, Mass.

WILDER

THOMAS WILDER 5, (Thomas Wilder 4), b. Sept. 13, 1726 at Hingham, Mass., m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Sarah Gardner, b. Oct. 22, 1730 at Hingham, their dau. Anna,

ANNA WILDER 6, b. Nov. 7, 1759 at Hingham, Mass., m. Jan. 18, 1781 at Hingham, Mass., to Ezra Damon, b. abt. 1754 of Abington, Mass., d. July 1825, their dau. Mary,

MARY WILDER DAMON 7, b. 1795, Hanover, Mass., m. Oct. 3, 1817 at Abington, Mass., to Jonathan Arnold, b. 1798, Abington, Mass.; their dau. Mary,

MARY ANN ARNOLD 8, b. June 30, 1822, Abington, Mass., d. Mar. 11, 1850, Lee Co., Ill., m. May 15, 1838 to Levi Wheeler, b. July 5, 1812 at Augusta, Me., d. Jan. 31, 1886 at Provo, Utah; their son, Calvin

CALVIN WHEELER 9, b. Aug. 14, 1840, Augusta, Me., d. June 5, 1920, Moreland, Idaho; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1920, N. Ogden, Utah, to Marion Hutchison, b. Oct. 6, 1856 at Cedar City, Utah; d. Apr. 11, 1942 at Moreland, Idaho; their son, John Andrew,

JOHN ANDREW WHEELER 10, b. Sept. 25, 1884, North Ogden, Utah; d. Dec. 31, 1941, Moreland, Idaho; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Logan, Utah, to Ida Elizabeth Wheatley, b. Feb. 7, 1887 at Calls Fort (now Honeyville) Utah, d. Nov. 18, 1938 at Logan, Utah; their dau. Grace,

GRACE MABLE WHEELER 11, b. Dec. 5, 1911, Moreland, Idaho, m. Feb. 22, 1928, Twin Falls, Idaho, to Russell Adelbert Bellville b. Apr. 6, 1909, Blackford, Ohio; their dau.

VELDA LOU BELLVILLE 12, b. Sept. 24, 1928, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Sept. 10, 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho, to Wayne William Merrick, b. Aug. 14, 1926, Wilder, Idaho.

